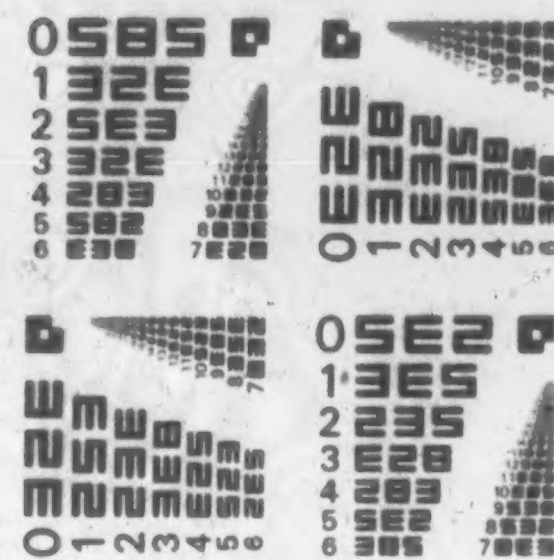


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

64



# **NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Roll 64**

**Continental Troops**

**Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers  
K - Y**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**WASHINGTON: 1972**



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1868* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 59; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Monard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Mann's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

**Nominal Designations:**

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Birby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkes' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deusen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
     Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (385)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (385)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lonsdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sayer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Fish's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment,, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment,, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment,, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company,, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bertlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Dr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Broughton's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont,, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Caffee's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment,, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Chilly's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company,, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Capps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dane's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Deering's Command (560)  
 Captain William Deering's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment,, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company off Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company,, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Freeman's Company (560)  
 Captain Freeman's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (594-559)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holne's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-649)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wampell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoys's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondev's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humphrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Dynan's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



**Mathewson's Regiment (872)**  
**Captain Samuel May's Company (877)**  
**Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)**  
**Moyses' Regiment (872)**  
**Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)**  
**Pawtucket Rangers (878)**  
**Peck's Regiment (872)**  
**Potter's Regiment (872)**  
**Talbot's Regiment (873)**  
**Captain Thayer's Company (877)**  
**Tillinghast's Regiment (873)**  
**Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)**  
**Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)**  
**Warren Guard (878)**  
**Waterman's Company (878)**  
**Waterman's Regiment (877)**  
**West's Regiment (877)**  
**Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)**  
**Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)**  
**Captain Timothy Wilnarth's Company (878)**  
**Miscellaneous:**  
**Barrington Guards (878)**  
**Pawtucket Rangers (878)**  
**Rhode Island (878)**  
**Warren Guard (878)**

#### **South Carolina**

##### **Numerical Designations:**

**First Company (887)**  
**First Regiment (879-880)**  
**Second Company (887)**  
**Second Regiment (881)**  
**Third Company (887)**  
**Third Regiment (882-884)**  
**Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)**  
**Fifth Regiment (885)**  
**Sixth Regiment (886)**

##### **Nominal Designations:**

**Butler's Company, Militia (887)**  
**Casey's Regiment (887)**  
**Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)**  
**Captain John Irvin's Company (887)**  
**Marshall's Regiment (887)**  
**Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)**  
**Thomson's Regiment (887)**  
**Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)**

##### **Miscellaneous:**

**South Carolina (887)**



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**Miscellaneous:**

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



329

*Kees. James*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1 *37199719*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers *None*

Book Mark: *R. P. 436. 786*

See also



*17*  
**Baldwin's Regiment.**  
**Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*James Ross*

*Dr. Mather's*

Co.,

**Artificers.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears in a book\***

**Copied from Rolls**

**of the organization named above.**

**Enlisted**

*1 Dec*

*1781.*

**Term**

*1 yr*

**Discharged**

*20 Sept 81*

**Remarks:**

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

**Vol.** *11* **Page** *55*

*Ballou*

(1781)

Copyist.



330

*Kellogg, Silas*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199712
2	466447
3	475401
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436.786*

See also



*K*

*Silas Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780—

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

( 548d )

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



K.

*Baldwin Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Silas Kellog*  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dadd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary. War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30*, 1784.

*Capt Sizere Compy.*  
*Silas Kellog* 89.48

Number of record

3

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



17  
Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Silas Kellogg  
Sergeant

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Feby, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Trallard

(575)

Copyright.



331

*Kelsey, James*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137199713	1
2 475879	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

James Halsey  
Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in 80

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the  
(Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
which was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
(Congress, Vol. 44 page 237.)—H. J. P., 436, 788.

Vol. 110 page 25

J. Hall and

9(576)

Copyist.



*K.*

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

*James Kelsey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Nov. 25, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copied.



332

Kenny, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Whitbright

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199716	1
2	475884	21
3	199707	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers known 0  
+ changed Jan 21 28

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



18

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Henry  
Blacks

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Mar, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 55

Ballard

(53)

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt.*  
\* *K.* | Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin Kinney*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 17*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*7th Additions Regt.*  
*Artificers*

*K* | *Capt. Lamb's Co.*

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Benjamin Kenny*  
*wheelright* *Lamb* *Co.,*

**Artificers.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears in a book\***

**Copied from Rolls**

**of the organization named above.**

**Enlisted** *17 Mar*, 1778.

**Term** *3 yrs*

**Casualties**

**Remarks:**

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

**Vol.** *10*, **page** *55*

*Ballard*

(575)

**Copyist.**



K

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Kenney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Lamd's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged..... March 17

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



333

*Kimberley, Fitch*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter Carpenter*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37199709	1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436.786*

See also



*1*  
Baldwin's Regiment  
Artillery

Continental  
Troops.

*Fitch Kimberley*  
*Carpenter, Miller* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *72* *March*, 1778.

Term *1778*

Casualties *Dec 1 & Dec 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Quartermaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—H. & P., 485, 785.

Vol. *10* *55*

*Baldwin*

(575)

Copyist.



334  
King, Hezekiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

<sup>Wheelwright</sup>  
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475882
2	199706
3	39189489
4	39189525
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of personal papers herein 6  
\* Changed Jan. 24, 98.

✓ Back Mark: A + P 436786

✓ See also



*Handwritten right  
note*

*K* | Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arzephiah King*  
*wheelright* *Lamb* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Febry*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Serjt Decr 178 Sick*

*21 Febry 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *55*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copied.



K

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Hezekiah King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged. Feb. 18, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



**K** Baldwin's Regiment Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

**Hosekiah King**

**Pvt**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll  
of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.  
Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....  
Enlisted.....**Feb. 18**  
Term engaged for.....  
Term enlisted for.....**Three years**  
Remarks:.....

.....  
Copyist.



**Trucks:**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Not dated. 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 11, 1878.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d.

J. B. Sitter

**Comunisti:**



335

King, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199717	21	
2	475717	22	
3	5746	23	
4	430618	24	
5	475476	25	
6	39124961	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph King  
P. Mas.

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Feby, 1786.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 55

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.



*K*

*Robert S. Long*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph King*

*Pay master*

Appears with the rank of *& Clothier* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

"Revolutionary War."

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Staff Appointment, *Feb. 6*, 1780.

State, *New Jersey*

Remarks:

Number of records

9

7-25-82

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

K.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph H. K. Esq.

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Corps of Artificers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 3, 1781.*

Date of Commis.

*Feb. 4, 1780.*

State to which Belongs,

*New Jersey*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(648d)

*J. B. Sutter*

Copyist.



of

Baldwin's Regt.

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph King

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return\*

of the officers and privates belonging to this State  
in the Regiment of Artificers now in the service  
of the United States & engaged during the war  
etc.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 6, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(588)

*Gallard*

Copy

*K*

*Continental*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph  
Paymaster

King

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



Joseph King.

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**

**Pay Master General's Office.**

**Revolutionary War.**

New York, September 22, 1781.

1787 Joseph King Agent to Baldwins Certificates  
due of Certificates Dr to U. States

The amount of certificates received of  
John Pierce Esq. P. M. G. for use of  
the officers and privates of Col. Baldwins  
Regiment

67841

30

U. States Dr to Joseph King Agent  
The amount of certificates issued to

undry persons & vouchers.

43326 <sup>46</sup>

To ditto accounted for by J. Philips

11549 <sup>54</sup>

To ditto lodged with O. Wolcott Esq.

1565 <sup>48</sup>

To ditto accounted for by J. Patton

1295 <sup>72</sup>

To ditto lodged with, J. Avery Esq.

130 <sup>34</sup>

To ditto returned to the Paym<sup>t</sup> Genl.

2316 <sup>00</sup>

To ditto of the officers account? refunded to P. M. Esq.

9000

(over)

J. J. Johnson

JAN. 13

39124961

1898

J. debt issued toundry persons on  
bad vouchers as his obligation

461<sup>07</sup>  
69696<sup>20</sup>



336

Kingsley, Eliphaiz

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 374757513	"
2. 199704	"
3. 39189501	"
4. 39189475	"
5.	"
6.	"
7.	"
8.	"
9.	"
10.	"
11.	"
12.	"
13.	"
14.	"
15.	"
16.	"
17.	"
18.	"
19.	"
20.	"

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P + P 496786

✓ See also

*Heldwin's Regt*

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cliphay Kingsley*  
Sgt. *Lamb* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Oct*, 17*77*.

Term *War*

Casualties *Lieut before Nov<sup>r</sup> 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *55*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copist.



K.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Eliphaiz Kingsley

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Supt. Capt* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col' Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Oct. 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copied.

K Baldwin's Regiment Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Elihu Kingsley

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Master Roll

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 6, 1777

Enlisted

Term engaged for During war

Term enlisted for

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



**K**

**Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

**Elihu Kingsly**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears on a**

**RETURN**

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

**When engaged Oct. 6**

**Remarks:**

**Signed**

**Copyist.**

337

Kingsley, Hezekiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* Wheelwright

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475883	2	
2	199705	3	
3	39189517	4	
4	39189484	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

\* added Jan 21. 98

✓ Book Mark. P & P 42786.

✓ See also



H.

Company of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Hospitalualt Hingsley

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return )

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artificers who were consid-  
ered a part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the line of said State

~~of the Revolutionary War.~~ War.)

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of copies

■ ■

(A48d

J. P. Sitter

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regt.  
Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Hezekiah Kingsley  
Wheelwright, Lamb's

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Mar 1778

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 11 March 1781

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster (General) U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426, 786.

Vol. 10 page 55

Full and

(576)

Copyist.



<b>K</b>	<b>Baldwin's Regiment</b>	<b>Continental</b>
	<b>Artificers.</b>	<b>Troops.</b>

**Hesekiah Kingsly**

**Pvt**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears on a**

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.  
Roll dated June 5, 1778.

**Appointed.....**  
**Enlisted..... Mar. 11**  
**Term engaged for.....**  
**Term enlisted for..... Three years.....**  
**Remarks:.....**

**Swain**  
**Copyist.**

<b>II</b>	<b>Baldwin's Regiment Artificers.</b>	<b>Continental Troops.</b>
-----------	---	--------------------------------

**Ezekiah Kingsly**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**RETURN**

of Lieut. Richard Lamd's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged..... **March 11**  
Remarks:.....

**Swain**

Copyist.



338  
Kinney, Benjamin

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenny, Benjamin

✓ 339

Knap, David

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199715
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Knapp*  
*Mills's*

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *8 April*, 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *55*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

345  
Kneeland, Seth

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35970082	20	
2	37199711	21	
3	475881	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



K.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Kneeland

Appears with the rank of Priv. & Supt on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Apr. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

*Continental*  
*h* Corps of Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Josh England*

Captain Benjamin Pollard's Co. of Artificers in the service of the United States of America under the direction of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Engineer. Enlisted during the war. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *in* Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of *Novr* & dated *1st*, 17 *Roll dated* *White Plains* *Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted in the service \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wetzel*  
(1544) *Copied*



*K*

*Ballard's Regt*  
**Corps of Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Seth Kneland  
Pollard*

**Co,**

**Artificers.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears in a book\***

**Copied from Rolls**

**of the organization named above.**

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, **17** *77*.

**Term** *War*

**Casualties** *Serjt James P O*

**Remarks:**

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1790, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 1862, 246.

**Vol.** *10*, **page** *55*

*Ballard*

(575)

**Copied.**

341

Knights. Jack

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Zach Knight  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note Both in signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt Eugene Cornish y.

Zach Knight

77.30

Number of record

3

J. M. Butler

(545m)

Copyist.

342

*Knowles, James*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter Carpenter*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199708	20
2	475880	21
3		22
4		23
5	7	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436. 786*

See also



K.

Patten's Co  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Knowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Oct. 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Inoué  
Carpenter, Millen's Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Oct, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Died 11 Mar 80 joined &

died again 22 Apr 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 55

Ballard

(575)

Copied.



✓ 343

Knowles, Seth

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199714	21	
2	475352	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

*1*  
**Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Seth Knowles  
Painter*

*Co.,*

**Artificers.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears in a book\***

**Copied from Rolls**

**of the organization named above.**

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term** \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** *Disch'd 11 Feby 81*

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496, 296.

**Vol.** *10* **page** *55*

*Ballard*

(575)

**Copied.**



K.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth  
Private

Knowle

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General in his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dadd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as aforesaid  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>as</sup> Phillipse  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Captain Painters Comp<sup>y</sup>

Seth Knowle

113. 40

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyright.

344

Knorr, Denis

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199718	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also



*L*

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Denis Knox*

*Pt. Mathews*

*Co.*

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Sept*, 17*80*.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 766.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Captain

345

Laing, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199853

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers known \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also



21

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Laing  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

346

*Saing, Samuel*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter Carpenter*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199854	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Laing  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 21 March 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 435.786.

Vol. 10 page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 347  
Lamb, Richard

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5918 9452	2	
2	5918 9472	3	
3	5918 9495	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of personal papers found 2

Book Mark: P & P 436.786

✓ See also



*Richard Lamb*  
Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Lamb*  
Lieut. Co.

Artificers.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Capt June 30 78. Resigned

30 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 23.)—R. & P., 496,786.

Vol. 15 page 60

*Ballard*

(573)

Copied.

**L** Baldwin's Regiment Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

**Richard Lamb**

**Lt**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.  
Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....  
Enlisted.....  
Term engaged for .....  
Term enlisted for.....  
Remarks:.....

**Swain**

Copyist.



L

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Lamb

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Lamb's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.....Sept. 11. 1777.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

348

Lang. Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199556	1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Lang  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓

349

Lashly, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199855	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment  
Artillery

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lachley*  
*Carbury, Md* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *7 Sept*, 1778.

Term *2 yrs 8 Mon 2 P. M.*

Casualties *From an illness 77 Clark*

*Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the direction of General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) — B. & H., 409, 780.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

(575)

*J. P. Hall*  
Copyist.

350  
Lathrop, Josiah  
**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter | Carpenter  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199839	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers None

Book Mark APP 436.786

✓ See also



*Haldimand Regt*  
*Artillery*  
*1* | **Capt. Young's Co.** | **Continental**  
*2* | | **Troops.**

*Joshua LaChapelle*  
*Carpenter, Young's Co.,*

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Aug*....., 1777..

Term *1 yr*.....

Casualties *Disch'd 31 July 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copied.

357  
Lawrence Benjamin

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

11	357194828	20	
22		31	
33		42	
44		53	
55		64	
66		75	
77		86	
88		97	
99		108	
100		119	
111		130	
122		141	
133		152	
144		163	
155		174	
166		185	
177		196	
188		207	
199		218	

Number of personal papers known 0

Mark Mark: P + P + 36786

✓ See also



*Continental*  
Capt Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paym<sup>n</sup> Lawrence*  
*Paym<sup>n</sup> Young's* Co.,  
Amillicans.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a Book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *19 Aug* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Dis 10 Oct 77 found*

*Dis 20 Aug 80 Dischd 19 Aug 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol. *10* page *60*

*Roll and*

(1774)

Copied.

352

Leach, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199866	2	
2	475887	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Leach  
Sr., Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Sept., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

L

Revolutionary War

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Leach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Sep. 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records

11

(74482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



353

Lee, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199864

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal reports received

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

*L*

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

*William Lee*  
*Corpl, Painter* Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *31 Mar* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term *War*

Casualties *Sept in 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *60*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

(Copyist.)



354.

*Leget Joseph*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37475410</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph  
Private

Leger

Appears as shown below on an

### Account

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

### ( Revolutionary War. )

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Sizera Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Joseph Leger - - - 27.01

Number of record.

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



355

Lewis, Justus

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745890	a
2	194862	a
3	39143816	a
4		a
5		a
6		a
7		a
8		a
9		a
10		a
11		a
12		a
13		a
14		a
15		a
16		a
17		a
18		a
19		a

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R v P. 436,786

✓ See also

**Continental  
Trust**

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Hunter Roll

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Service of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Capt<sup>l</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for April, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

## Commissioned

## Appointed

## Inlisted

### Term

Remarks:

(543)

(Copyist)



L.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Justus Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthun  
Baldwin's Regt of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Oct. 11*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt.*

*Artificers.*  
*Capt. Cook's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Justus Lewis*  
*Capt. Cook's*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts what-so-ever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 234.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



356

Lewis, Noodiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known 10

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nonajah Lewis  
Pl. Dinters Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 July 1778.

Term War

Casualties Died 1 Mar 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



356-a

Liley, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143858	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap: Pridgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. *det*, 17

Remarks:

(55)

## Copyist.



357

*Litchfield, James*  
**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter* | *Carpenter*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>57122200</i>	21
2 <i>37466466</i>	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *APP 4 36786*

✓ See also

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

James Smithfield  
Caretaker, Young's Co.

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Oct 77

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dead 1 Jan 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster (General) U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 425, 785.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



*L*

*Baldwin's Regt  
Artillery*

*Ensl*

*James Litchfield*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War )**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

( 548d )

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

358

Little, Eleazer

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199870	A	
2	430617	B	
3	475697	C	
4	5729	D	
5		E	
6		F	
7		G	
8		H	
9		I	
10		J	
11		K	
12		L	
13		M	
14		N	
15		O	
16		P	
17		Q	
18		R	
19		S	
20		T	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artillery.

Washington  
D.C.

Oliver Little  
Lieut. Colonel

(Co.)

Artillery.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Books

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June 1861, 11th Mo.

Term

Casualties

in 1861, 20

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1863, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,786.

Vol. 16, page 68

Ballard

(575)

(Oppitt)

9

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Chazzer Little*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Return\***

of the officers and privates belonging to this State  
in the Regiment of Artificers now in the service  
of the United States & engaged during the war  
&c.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 2, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(5484)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist.



L

Corps of Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Eliezer Little

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Tollaiva

Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov. 12, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, New Jersey

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L.

*Continental*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eliager Little*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

State to which Belongs, *New Jersey*

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(248d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



357

*Little. Joseph*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199871	1	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4436. 7 & 6*

See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Little  
Capt. Burns

(Ct.)

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 July

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Ranks 48

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster (General, U. S. A.), who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Baldwin

(576)

Original.



360

Lord. Jonah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719985	a	
2	475888	b	
3	5350	c	
4		d	
5		e	
6		f	
7		g	
8		h	
9		i	
10		j	
11		k	
12		l	
13		m	
14		n	
15		o	
16		p	
17		q	
18		r	
19		s	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Lord  
Jr., Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Apr<sup>l</sup> 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead 8 Aug 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copied.



L.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Lord

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 13*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

*Copyist*

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Lord  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.  
Captain Painters Comp y

Jonah Lord 68.33

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



361

*Lord, Samuel*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

11	37199868	40	
22	475886	21	
23		22	
44		23	
55		44	
66		55	
77		66	
88		77	
99		88	
100		99	
111		100	
122		111	
133		122	
144		133	
155		144	
166		155	
177		166	
188		177	
199		188	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

*R.P. 436.786*

See also

*L* | Baldwin's Regiment, | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

*Samuel Lord*  
*D. Painters* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Apr*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted in 80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

*Boallan*

(575)

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt.*

*L.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Lord*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 21*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

362

Loring, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199824
2	39119403
3	9526
4	9621
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Loring  
Carpenter, Prudencius Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Decr, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Wound Sept 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 59

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

L

Joseph Loring

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

1775 Dec 28 To Cash pd  
Joseph Loring is a Laborer  
in the Genl Hospital 2 months 14  
at 30 p month 11 Dollars 1/6  
L Mys. 7. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



L  
Joseph Loaring

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 5 To Cash for Joseph  
Loaring as Laborer in the Hospital  
payable to April 1, 2 months  
at 30/ per month as per  
Receipt  
Dolls 20  
Lawful money £ 6

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

*L. 1*  
*Joseph Loring*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

*1776 Feb 14 Paid Joseph Loring as Labourer 2 months at 30¢ per month as per recd Dollars 10 Lawful Money 13*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**41**

(545r)

*Blanchard*

Copyist



363

Loveland, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199867	20	
2	4758819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Loveland

Pl. Painter

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in 80

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copyright.



L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Loveland

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

364

Low Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199861	20	
2	466402	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L | |

Jonathan Low

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_  
not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

By whom Comanded, Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**51**

( 548d )

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Low  
Capt. Mullis Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feby 1777.

Term War

Casualties Serj before Apr 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 1857.

Vol. 10, page 60

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.



365

Loyd, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Foreman Foreman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 19 98 74

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lloyd*  
*Ironman, Brunswick* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 July*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Ranks Jan'y 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

(575)

*T Ballard*

Copyist.



366  
Luther, Ellise

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57475891

2 147863

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark

P + P 436, 786

See also

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ellin Luther

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Pabluin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Aug. 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of pages:

11

(5-484)

J. B. Sitter

(Copyist.)



*Ball and*  
Capt. Nelson's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Collier Luther*  
*P. Octavus*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *24 May*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *March 11 May 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the direction of General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 408, 784.

Vol. *10*, page *60*

*Ball and*

(575)

Copyist.

367

*Lyon, Henry*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *371 99873*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

**Number of personal papers herein** *3*

**Book Mark:** *R.P. 436.786*

**See also**



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

(Continental  
Drummers.)

Henry Lyon  
St. Paul

(Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 July

1777..

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from the rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 10 page 60

Ballard

(573)

(Ensign)

361  
*Lyon. James*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS**

*37199872*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of personal papers known 2

Book Mark: *R. P. 436.786*

See also



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Lyon  
P. Burns

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 July

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 60

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

369

Mabery John

Baldwin's Reg't of Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maybury John John



370

Mansfield, Ebenezer

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200155

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers known 0

Book Mark:

QHP 436786

See also

Sadler Co. Artillery  
Artificers.

77  
Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ernest Mansfield  
Mills

Co.,

Artillery.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

Mar \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term:

Nov

Casualties:

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, 1777, page 68

For all and

(576)

Copyist.



370-a

Marble, Thom

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143861	2	
3		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24

## Continental Troops.

Ann Marble

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.  
(<sup>1st</sup> Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ... 22.1.1917, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

3) *Jacobson*

**Copyist.**

371

Marchant, Gurdon

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Merchant, Gurdon



372

Marchant, John

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*\* Private*

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37200005	1
475520	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

*\* Number of original papers having 0*  
*Changed Jan 1998*

**Book Mark:** AKP 436 786

*✓* See also

Mo.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Marchant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to (Col) Jonathan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(~~Revolutionary War~~)

Return dated

Sept 1st, 1777.

Commencement of Service, Oct. 11th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

J. B. Dutton

Capt.

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

John Marchant  
Capt. Prudhons. Co.,

Artificers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Octr \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Supt Jan'y 81 Dead 13  
Sept 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 436,785.

Vol. 10 page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copied.



✓

373

Marker, Andrew

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PK 436786

✓ See also

211

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Martin

Capt.

Co.

Artificers.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 67.

Ballard

(573)

Copied.

✓ 374

Marks, Abisha

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137200145

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

QAP 436786

✓ See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Abisha Martin

Carpenter, Millers, Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 1781.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 67.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

375-

Martin John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200170

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

RRP 436786

See also

74

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

John Martin  
Pl. Machener

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Aug, 1780.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



376

Martin, Samuel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200171

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark:

PPH 36786

✓ See also

71

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Martin  
P., Mathews

(Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Nov., 1780 ..

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 23.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Baileard

(575)

Copied.

377

Mason, Elisha

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200144	20
2 475892	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 1998

Book Mark RVP436786

See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Mason  
Carpenter, Milles's Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Febry, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 25 Febry 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 67

Baillone

(575)

Copied

No.

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

378

Mathews, Amasa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

137200142

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Mark Mark:

RP436786

See also



*M*

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artillery Troops.

*James Machius*  
*Company* *Mills* Co.,

Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Sept.*, 1777.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Dismissed Oct 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *17*, page *67*

(576)

*Full and*

Copyist.

379

Matthews Eliade

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS

1	3720 000 7	21	
2	40 50 00	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

\* Number off passport all papers Name A  
Changed Jan 1998

Book Marks PK # 36786

✓ See also

No.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eliada Matthews*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Judaham  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated* .. 17

Commencement of Service, *May 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Eliade Matthews  
Carpenter, Pendleton Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 May, 1780.

Term to Dec 81

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 66.

Baldwin

(575)

Copyist.

380

Matthews, Ether

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*+ Private*

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200098

475987

*+ Changed Jan 1998*

Book Mark.

RF 436786

✓ See also

Mc.

Baldwin's Regt.  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Drummers.

Ether Mottman

Appears with the rank of Private

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Capt. Nehemiah  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated ..

Commencement of Service, May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

J. B. Sutter

(Agent)



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ether Matthews  
Carpenter, Pendleton Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 May, 1780.

Term to Dec 81

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

381

Matthews Henry

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200168	20	
2	475676	21	
3	5728	22	
4	464799	23	
5	37190107	24	
6	39156787	25	
7	156875	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark: RRP 436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Matthews  
Capt.,

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Mar., 1780.

Term

Casualties Died 25 Jan'y 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

J. Hallard

(575)

Copyist.



M

(Rank of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Matthews

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Return.

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Tottawa

Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission, March 20, 1780.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of copies

9

(48d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Mo.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Mathews

Appears with the rank of Captain

on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Jan. 3 .. 1781

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

March 20 .. 1780

State to which Belongs,

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Suttan

Captain

*In Baldernigh*

*Matthews*

*Matthews Camp 2*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu' Col' Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the fourth  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

To whom delivered, *Edward Boyney*

Company, *Matthews*

Coats, .....; Shirts, *1*

Shoes, .....; Stockings, .....

Blankets, .....

Remarks: .....

*This name appears only as indicating Company*

Number of record

(646)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist



Count.  
M. Baldwin's Regt. Pa.

Henry Matthews  
Captain of Baldwin's

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 79 14 210

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7. page 7?

(575)

Copyd.

*M*

*Pa.*

*Henry Matthews  
Chaplin, Col. Baldwin*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War)**

Remarks:

*Decd*

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1800.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 23

*J. H. H. H.*

(547)

*Appx 18*

*Auto. 2000*  
*M* | *Bellum 2nd Pa.*  
*Artificer*

*Henry Matthews,*  
*Capt.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have herewith Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *24*

(547)

*J. T. Wmsley*

Copyist



382  
Matthews John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37475898	20
2. 200161	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

37475898

See also

No.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Matthews*

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Corporal* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Oct. 24, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

*Captain*

*Rolls of the*  
*Continental*  
*Troops.*  
27 Capt. Osborn's Co. Continental  
Troops.

*John Matthews*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term *Mar*

Castrolities *Corpl Apr 179 Supt in 80*

*Dischd 22 Febry 81 for Jas Peck*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *68*

(D.C.B.)

*For all are*

Copyist.



✓ 383

Mayon Phineas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200158	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RAP 436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Phon<sup>s</sup> Maxon

Sijers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Mar, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

To all one

(575)

Copyist.

384

Maybury John John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720050	2	
2	466417	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also



M

Baldwin's List  
Artificers

John H. Baldwin

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col. Baldwin for 1780—

~~Revolutionary War~~

Return dated

Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1780, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen. Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5482)

C. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops

John John Maybury  
Artificers

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Aug 1756.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

(575)

Dall and

Copyist.

385

✓ McFarlin, Arthur

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 37200172	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark: AP 436786

✓ See also



7M<sup>o</sup>

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers

Continental  
Trop.

Arthur M<sup>o</sup> Farlow

Pt.

Master

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14

Aug

1780

Term

1 yr

Casualties

Disch<sup>d</sup>

24

Aug

81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,746.

Vol.

10

page

68

(575)

Fuller

Copyist.

386

McGee, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37200166	1
2	11
3	21
4	31
5	41
6	51
7	61
8	71
9	81
10	91
11	101
12	111
13	121
14	131
15	141
16	151
17	161
18	171
19	181

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin M<sup>c</sup> Gee*  
*, Burns*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Aug*

, 1777.

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*Quits May 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.756.

Vol. *10*, page *68*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



387

✓  
McGuire, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

37200169

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of personal papers known 2

Roll Mark RXP436786

✓ See also

*Mc*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel McGuire*  
*Serjt. Mathews*      *Com.*  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted      *20 Mar*      , 17*80*..

Term      *3 yrs* ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* .. page *68* ..

*Boalland*

(575)

*Copyist.*

388

McIntire, Asa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37200153

2. 466420

3. 475412

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RRP 436786

✓ See also



M<sup>o</sup>

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Asa M<sup>o</sup> Intire  
Mills

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Mar, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 1 May 79 Must<sup>d</sup>

Jan'y 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496, 786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Full and

(575)

Copied

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Case M<sup>r</sup> Intire*  
*Summalls*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Captt. Charles Co.*

*Case M<sup>r</sup> Intire*

*115.42*

Number of Receipts:

**3**

Witness

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

Mc *Goldman*

Asa Mc Intire

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col. Baldwin from 1780—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Not attached, 17.

By whom Comanded, Saml. Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

Asa Mc Intire

Copyist.



389

✓ McKinsley, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37200159

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers known 0

Book Mark:

AP 436786

See also

Mc

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John McKinsley  
Sergeant

Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Nov., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

390

McKnight, Malcum

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137 200 15

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers having Δ

Book Mark.

AR P 436786

See also



M<sup>c</sup>

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Malcolm M<sup>c</sup> Knight

Am. Maj;

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

5 Jan., 1780.

Term

Casualties Reduced 11 Oct<sup>r</sup> 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Roll 10, page 67

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

391

McKosky, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37200114

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

ANP 436786

See also

*Mc*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm McKasky*

*Surg<sup>th</sup> Major*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *67*

*Fouillard*

(575)

Copyist.



342

McKosky, Samuel A

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

137200/13

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book No.

436786

See also

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Bulletin**

of the organization named above:

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

## Tenn

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Quartermaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P., 480.780.

Vol. 10 Page 167

Ballant

(575)

## Copyist.

393

McNamee, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200103	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers having \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*712* *Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
*Capt. Young's Co.* *Continental*  
*Drummers.*

*William M Mamer*  
*Capt. Young's* *(Co.,*  
*Artificers.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Sept* .. *1777* ..

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omit'd 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *66*

*Ballard*

(575)

(Engitt.)

✓

394

Meeker, Jacob

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200167	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Meehan  
Brewers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 July

, 1777 .

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 4 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ball and

(575)

Copyist.



395

Meeker, Josiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wheelwright | Wheelwright

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 0134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*M*

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Miller*  
*Wheelwright Lamb's* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Jan'y*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died 15 March 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *67*

*Ball and*

(575)

Copyist.

**Baldwin's Regiment | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.**

✱

**Jonathan Mather**

**Private**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appointed on a**

**Muster Roll**

off part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Bainbridge, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

**Appointed**.....

**Enlisted**..... **Jan. 25**.....

**Term engaged for**.....

**Term enlisted for**... **Three years**.....

**Remarks:**.....

**Swain**

**Copyist.**



M	Baldwin's Regiment Artificers.	Continental Troops.
---	-----------------------------------	------------------------

X Josiah Maker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**RETURN**

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged Jan. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Meeker Josiah

Baldwins Regiment

Artificers

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meeker Josiah

376

Merchant Gurdon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	376 75177	20	
2	200163	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ R & P 436786

See also



Mo.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Gurdon Merchant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 10*, 177*8*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

x

Baldwin's Regt  
Baldwin's

M

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Marchant

Osborn

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 June, 1779.

Term

Casualties in lieu of Calvin

Dischd 10 Mar 81.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68.

Ballant

(576)

Copyist.

397

Merchant, John

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Marchant, John



398

Merrym, Amasa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200165	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark: AKP 436786

See also

74

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Amasa Merriam  
Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Mar \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 7 Aug 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

399

Merrymann, Joel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200164	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of personal papers known. 0

Book Mark: RFP 436 786

✓ See also



*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Fort Mifflin  
, Pa.*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Mar* , 1778 .

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Dec 7 Aug 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *68*.

*Full and*

(575)

Copyist.

400  
Miller, Caleb

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

Patten's Co Artillery  
Cont. Troops.

401

Miller, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200152

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

AP 436786

✓ See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Miller  
Mills

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Feb., 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died 27 Apr. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

402

Mills, Amos

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200143  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QXP436786

See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Mills  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1779.

Term 6/2/80

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 67

(576)

Dallan

Copyist.



Mills John

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Sergeant  
Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5200099
8	466464

466404



5



1



1

1

\* added page 10, 1895.

Number of personal papers herein 1

— 10 —

PKPH36786

✓ See also Callus Co. Artif. Antifer

M Baldwin's Regt  
Artificers

John Mills

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(518d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyst.

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills  
Capt. Rogers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Sept, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



✓

404

Mills, Peter

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200141	20	
2	475689	21	
3	5723	22	
4	51215	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP436786

✓ See also

Mc.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Moelle

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jan. 3, 1781.

Date of Commission, Nov. 12, 1779.

State to which Belongs, New York.

Remarks:

Number of copies

10

(initial)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

**Haldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.**

*John Mills*

*Captain*

*Co.,*

Artificers.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*6 Aug. 1777.*

Term

*2 yrs*

Casualties

*Designed 15 Aug 81*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *67*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



No.

*Baldwin Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Moills*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *New York*

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M.*

*Barbours*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mill*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>n</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt Mills Co.*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

465

Mills, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200, 54	20	
2	4664 25	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also



M Baldwin Regt  
Officers

Samuel Mills

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

## Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated:

Not dated, 17.

By whom Comanded, *Genl Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record :

51

( 048d )

L. H. Patterson

**Copyist.**

*M*

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Mills*  
*Mills's*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*May* ..... 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ..... page *68* .....

(575)

*Fullard*

Copyist.

✓ 406  
Mills, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200151	2	
2	9120292	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also



*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hillman Mills*

*Captain*, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan'y* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Quit'd 79* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *68*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

M

Bureau  
Capt  
William Mills

William Mills  
Capt

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Jan 7, 1776,

and the latest

Mar. 11, 1778.

J. Austin

407

Mills, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: AP 436786

✓ See also



*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Mills*  
*Mills*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *Nov*

Casualties *Disch'd 15 March 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *68*

*Ballou*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 408  
Mitchel, Josiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Mitchell  
Mills

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Mar., 1778.

Term 1 yr

Casualties time out 18 Mar 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



409

Mitchel Zephaniah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ *Private*

Carpenter

~~Carpenter~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200096	20	
2	475354	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
*changed Jan 22'98*

Book Mark:

*RP 436786*

✓ See also

*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephaniah Mitchel*  
*Carpenter, Pendleton* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 July*, 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties *in lieu of John*

*Hannon Omitt Decr 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*M.*

*Continental*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Mitchell*  
*Brigade*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*  
*Captain Painters Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*Jonathan Mitchell* *32. -*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



410

Mitts John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200092

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mitts  
Carpenter, Puddledows Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd Sept 10 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Baldwin

(575)

Copyist.

411

Monger, Bela

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200,02	20	
2	475876	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 19, 91

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Bela Menger  
Carpenter; Sizemore Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Febry, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

+

*Baldwin's Regt.*

*Mo.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bela Mungler*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 8*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(5484)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

412

Moore, George

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major Fife Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200116

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P 436786

✓ See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

George Moore  
Sgt Maj

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 June, 1779.

Term

Casualties Died 20 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 61

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

413  
Moses, Asa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200160	20
2 39143819	21
3 43843	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

Baldwin's Regt. Artif.

M

Capt. Pligle's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Moore

Artificer

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feb 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omit 1779

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 68

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



28

**Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.**

## Continental Troops.

Wm. Lloyd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 20, 1962, 17.

Remarks:

2) *Jacobson*

(543)

## Copyist.

*W*

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Chas Moses*  
*Private*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for Aprill, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Inlisted

*Jan 16*, 1778

Term

Remarks:

*3 years*  
*Re-enlisted 3 years*

*J Jacobson*

✓ 414  
Mott, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200094	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R+P 436786

✓ See also



M

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers Troops.

Isaac Mott  
Carpenter, Saddlery. Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 5 Apr 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

415

Mott, Lyman

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37200093
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QXP 436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lyman Mott*  
*Carpenter, Pendleton* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 8 Apr 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

*J Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



4/16  
Munger, Bela

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monger, Bela

417

Murray Amasa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200100

2 475895

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0

Changed Jan 1998

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Murray*  
*Captain, Sizemore* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Febry*, 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.766.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



Mo.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amasa Murray*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 11*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of men

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

418

Murray, Stephen

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)  
+ Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200101	■
2	475897	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 1991

Book Mark: RFP 436786

✓ See also

M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Murray  
Corporal, Sizers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 66.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Mo.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Murray*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 11*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitzer*

Copyist.

✓ 419  
Name Henry

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37200215	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Murre  
Parkers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Sept, 1780.

Term Mar

Casualties Died 20 Sept 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 71

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



420

Neal John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200 211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH 36786

See also

*N*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Neal*  
*Captain, Mills* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Nov*, 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *71*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

421

Newberry Nicholas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200217	20
2	475708	21
3	5735	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
changed Jan 22 1798

Book Mark

PPH 436786

✓ See also



*M*

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Nicholas Newberry  
Sergt. Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feby., 1777.

Term War

Casualties Lieut Jan'y 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10. page 71.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

N.

*Fielding, Sgt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Newbury

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

*Oct. 20*, 1780.

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

A.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Newbury

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Tottawa

Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Nov. 12, 1779.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



422

Newbury, Nicholas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Newberry, Nicholas

423

Nichols Mansfield

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37475977	20	
2	200196	21	
3	475985	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R + P 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Nr.*

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mansfield Nichols*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 9*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(1484)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



M

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Mansfield Nichols  
Carpenter, Andletons Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd Oct 1, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 70

Ballard

(575)

Copist.

*St.*

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mansfield Nichols*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan, 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

424

Nichols, Mansfield

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Mansfield



424-a

Niles, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143877

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Miles

Appears on an

**Account**

of the Service Done By a party of Carpenters  
Draughted from the Line, taken from y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
October to the first of November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Engaged

Oct 8, 17

Number of Days

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

425

Nimblett Robert

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200216	20
2	912627	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PKPA 36786

✓ See also



*N*

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Nimblett  
Lieut, Mills's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Jan'y* ....., 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties

*Omit'd Apr<sup>l</sup> 79.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *71* .....

(575).

*Ballard*

Copyist.

1.

Baldwins arif

Gimblett

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Capt William Mills

as follows:

1778

Dr. dollars

March 11 To Cash P. Lieut.

Gimblett by W. Palfrey

Exp. in full for a Comp.

for Decem.

859 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

J. Austin

425-a

Norris, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



72

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel C. Morris*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept date 11, 17*

Remarks:

*On file*

(543)

*J. Jacobs*

Copyist.

426  
Norton, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2745702
2	200213
3	35770088
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*A. Baldwin*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Norton*

( Captain Benjamin Pollard's Co. of  
Artificers in the service of the  
United States of America under the  
direction of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin,  
Engineer. Enlisted during the war.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

When enlisted in the service , 17

Term enlisted for

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

71

Continental  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Norton  
Pollard

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term *nav*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *71*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

✓

427

Norvel, George

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200218	2	
2	466413	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AKP436786

✓ See also



*N* Baldwin's Regt  
Artificers

*George Nowell*

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Norval*  
*Pt. Millis*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 May*, 17 *78*.

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *71*

*J B Allard*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 428

Noyes, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200214	21	
2	466408	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RFP 436786

✓ See also



*N*

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers Troops.

*William Mays*  
*Parkes* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Mar* , 17*80*.

Term *Mar*

Casualties :

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* , page *71* .

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*A* | *Baldwin's Regt.*  
*artificers*

*William Noyes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(048d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

✓

429

Olcott Hezekiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      2nd Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7200246	20	
2	475761	21	
3	5725	22	
4	5743	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Argemiah Olcott

Co., Middleton Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct<sup>r</sup> ..... 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Serjt Nov 78. transf'd to

Capt Mills 20 Mar 80 as Lieut

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 73

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

(1)

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hezekiah Olcott*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *(Oct. 1, 1777)*

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

(D)

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hezekiah Olcott*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *March 20*, 1780.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



(1)

*Bellhorne Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hezekiah Olcott*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *March 20*, 1780.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

✓ 430

Oliver, Jeremiah

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Jeremiah Oliver  
Bruens Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 14

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



431

Osborn, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200252  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

0

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Osborn  
Ensign, Millicore Co.

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted / Nov, 1777.

Term

Casualties Lieut Aug 78 Sick

4 Oct 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ball and

(575)

Copied

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers Troops.

John Osborn  
Sgt., Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 74

(575)

Ballant

Copyist.



433

Osborn, Stephen

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark P. & P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt Artf.*  
O | Capt. Osborn's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Osborn*  
Captain, Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 May*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Disch<sup>d</sup> June 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *74*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

434

Osborne, White

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475404	20	
2	200255	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓ See also



(O)

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

White Osborne

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *July 26*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Holding Receipt*  
*1777*

0

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*White Osborn*  
*It, Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 July*....., 1777.

Term *9 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 26 July 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*..... page *74*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

435  
Ovet, Samuel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200247	20	
2	4759p3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

Pr PH 36786

See also



+

*Baldwin's Regt*

(0)

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Orit*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 30*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

①

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Oret

Pt. Andeleous

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Mar, 1779.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

436  
Ovet, Samuel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ovet, Samuel



✓ 437-  
Owen, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PPH36786

✓ See also

0

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Owen  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 28 August 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

437a

Painter Elisha

Baldwin's Regiment

Artificers

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189473

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Spelt Mark:

See Also



P

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Painter Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....

Enlisted.....

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

438

Painter, Gamaliel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37200409

475750

5687

5721

5345

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 36786

✓ See also

P

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Painter  
Captain,

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

12 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79.

Dalland

(575)

Copyist.



*P*

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Painter*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *July 21, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Painter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

6P

*Baldwins Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Painter*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*Captain Painters Comp<sup>y</sup>*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



P.

*Baltimore Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Painter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(648d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

739  
Palmer, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57415412	20
2 270404	21
3 39143815	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark P & P 436,786

✓ See also

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Palmer

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Oct. 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*  
Capt. Cook's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Palmer*  
*Coon's*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Oct*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

*Ballard*

Copyist.

*P* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Palmer*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for Aprill, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Inlisted

*Oct 11*, 1777.

Term

*3 (years)*

Remarks:

*J. Jacobson*

(513)

Copyist.

440

Pammel, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200344

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH 36786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Pannel  
Capt. Sizars

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Sept. . . . ., 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted 5 July 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10. page 17.

Truand

(575)

Copyist.

441  
Park Ezra

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Regimental~~  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475921	2
2 262358	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

\* Number of personal papers herein 2.

added Jan 21. 98

✓ Book Mark: P.H.E. 4-36786

✓ See also

P.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Park

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



Baldwin's Regt  
California

Q

(Capt. Young's Co.)

Continental  
Troops.

Lyra  
Corporal, Youngs Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 1 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 11

(575)

Baldwin

Copyist.

442  
Parker, Joseph

Baldwin's Regt Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203399  
2 ~~39154038~~  
3 ~~452059~~  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436, 786.

See also

7 cards with drawer and folder in  
Mrs. B's. when they were  
belong 127-2 E&B

*Baldwin's Capt. Artif.*

*P*

Capt. Wood's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Parker*  
*Noods*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Nov*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disd. Apr 20. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



473  
Parker, Phineas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3747 5692	20
2	5726	21
3	5386	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

31)

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Phineas Parker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp Shalamona

Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov. 12, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of Troops

9

487

J. B. Sittler

Copysist.

P.

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Phineas Parker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan. 3, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

Nov. 12, 1779.

State to which Belongs,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Parker*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Parker's Co*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 444  
Parnely, Luther

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200411  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

(D)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Parmelee  
P. Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79

Is allard

(575)

Copyist.



445

Parsons Robert

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200343

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH436786

See also

*P*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Parsons*  
*Carpenter, Sunderland* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *in lieu of George Gorham*

*reduced Mar 80 Disch'd 12 October 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *77*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

446

Parsons, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200384

2 475907

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Chauqued from 2078

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also



*P*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons*  
*Carpenter, Willcox* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Feby*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Sick 12 Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

(575)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

*2nd Continental Regt.*  
P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Parson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 12*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

447  
Parsons, Silas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P.

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Silae*

*Parsons*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Silae*

*Parsons*

*11.88*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

448  
Pearson James

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.200 395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

HP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pearson  
Mills's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Omit unfit for service

Mar 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



449

Pearson, Silas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200397  
2 466422

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RRP 436786

✓ See also

2

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

.....*Asias Pearson*.....  
.....*Sifer, Mills*..... Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Mar* ....., 1777 .

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Rank's June 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *78* .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

P

Baldwin's Regt  
artificers

Silas Pearson

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated , 17

By whom Comanded,

Genl. Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(6484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



450

Peck John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37200341

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

QHP 436786

✓ See also

Q

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Beck  
Sgt., Pendleton

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Aug., 1777.

Term

Casualties Disch 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 77

(575)

J. D. Allard

Copyist.

✓ 451  
Peck Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200416	a
2	0418	a
3		a
4		a
5		a
6		a
7		a
8		a
9		a
10		a
11		a
12		a
13		a
14		a
15		a
16		a
17		a
18		a
19		a

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also



(P)

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Horton

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Feby, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd Feby 22. 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79

Ballard

(575)

Copist.

Q

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peak  
Hartons

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted... 22 Febry..., 1781.

Term

Casualties in lieu of John  
Mathew,

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol... 10... page... 79...

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

452  
Peck, Simon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Wheelwright | Wheelwright

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200379

2 31189482

3 39189500

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. O. 436786.

See also



Baldwin's Regt. Artif.

(3)

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Peck  
Whitright, Lamb Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Aug., 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

P	Baldwin's Regiment Artificers.	Continental Troops.
---	-----------------------------------	------------------------

Simon Peck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Lamd's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.....Aug. 30, 1777.....  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

**p** | Baldwin's Regiment | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

---

**Simon Peck**

**Pvt**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

---

Appointed .....

Enlisted **Aug. 30, 1777.** .....

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for..... **During war.**

Remarks: .....

**On command at Danbury** .....

---

**Swain**

**Copyist.**



433  
Pendleton, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200340	20	
2	475748	21	
3	2690	22	
4	5724	23	
5	66877	24	
6	5334	25	
7	5335	26	
8	5317	27	
9	39106238	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R+P436786

See also

P

Corps of  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops

Pendleton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Roll for Captain Pendleton's  
Company of Artificers Late Comd.  
By Lieut. Enos Granniss Director  
of Artificers for the Southern  
Army for the Months of May,  
June, July, Aug., Sept., October  
& part of Nov: 1783.

\*

\*

\*

\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated.

Number of copies

(6456)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

DP

W. Pendleton  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Phil<sup>a</sup>  
Feb. 12, 1781.

No. 5538 Capt. W. Pendleton  
1000.-

Number of record

71

(54574)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Pendleton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 3, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

Nov. 12, 1779.

State to which Belongs,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(848d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Pondleton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Tottawa

Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov. 12, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

Corps of  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops

20

Pendleton

Capt Comdt. A. S. A.

Appears as signature to an

Inspection Return

of the Detachment of Artificers  
with the Southern Army  
for April 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(643i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



P.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Pendleton

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 26*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P | Corps of | Continental  
Artificers | Troops.

10. Pendleton

Capt. A.

Appears as signature to an

Inspection Return  
of the Detachment from the  
Regiment of Artificers  
31 Aug! 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(543i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Q

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Pendleton

Captain,

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

26 Aug., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 77.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



P | Baldwins | South  
Troops

Pendleton

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

D<sup>r</sup> Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for  
Cash advanced them by Edm<sup>d</sup> M. Hyrne A. D.  
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Greene, from the Military Chest as ~~per~~ his certifi-  
cate dated Philadelphia Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

<sup>1783</sup>  
August 13<sup>th</sup>. Capt. Pendleton, for

Cash advanced him £0. 9. 4

Capt Pendleton for

Cash paid Capt.

Shubrick on his

acct.

- 10. 11. 8 11. 1. 0. 10. 11. 8

Number of record

2

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

454

Pettegrove, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200414  
2 475909  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PNP436786

✓ See also

P

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pettigrove

P, Painters Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June, 1779.

Term

Casualties in lieu of Benj<sup>n</sup> Gordon

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



P.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pettigrove

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 10, 1777*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 435

Pettibone, David

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200345	20	
2	475911	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 20 98

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

David Pettibone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, July 26, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



2

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

David Tullibone  
Carpenter, Surgeon Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 77.

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.

453

Phelps, Obediah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475716
2	15376
3	200406
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P+P 436786

✓ See also

3)

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Obadiah Phelps  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30*, 1784.

Capt. Hortons Co.  
Obadiah Phelps *77. 30*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



P.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Obediah Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 26*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(H48d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Copy*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Obidiah Phelps*  
*Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Feby* ..... , 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 21 Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ..... , page *78* .....

*J Ballant*

(575)

Copyist.

457

Phelps, Thomas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200387	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also



(P)

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Thomas Phelps  
Lieut. Willcox Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Absent no leave June '79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

458  
Phillips, Jonathan  
Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37280378.
2	39189474
3	39189496
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓  
Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

✓  
See also

*Baldwin's Regt., Artil.*  
(2) 1 *Capt. Lamb's Co.*

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Jonathan Phillips*  
*Enr., Lamb's Co.,*

Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Oct*....., 17*77*.

Term .....

Casualties *Omit'd Nov 78*.....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page.....*78*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



P | Baldwin's Regiment | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

Jonathan Phillips

Ens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed..... Oct. 14, 1777 .....

Enlisted.....

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

P

Baldwin's Regiment | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

on  
Jon. Philips

Enr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.....Oct. 14. 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 459  
Phillips Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200396	20	
2	475479	21	
3	5475	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also



P

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Phillipse

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done— And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Account dated

Hartford  
April 30 , 1784.

Number of record

**3**

( 545m )

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P.

*Baldwin's Regt Artif*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done - And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips*  
*John Thomas*

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

*Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

Number of rec<sup>ts</sup> :

**3**

( 545m )

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Phillips*  
*Clark, Miller*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*March / March 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *16*, page *78*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



465

Pidgin, Moses

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 0400

2 39126-516

3 37143823

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

G. A. H. 36786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt Artil*  
② | *Capt. Pidgeon's Co.* | **Continental  
Troops.**

*Moses Pidgeon*  
*Captain,* *Co.,*  
Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Confined in Provost & sent*  
*June 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

(575)

*Fullam*

Copyist.

P

Baldwins Contl  
Regt. Arty Troops

Capt

Appears in a

Pagon  
Artificer

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> ~~earliest~~ entry in said

account being dated

May 17, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr

To Cash paid by  
William Palfrey Esq

docture  
1000.



*P*

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pidgeon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgeon's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 1st, 17*

Remarks:

*J. Jacobson*

461

Pierce, Zebulon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137200398	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPH36786

✓ See also

(2)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Zebulon Pierce  
Sizers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Dec', 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78.

Ballance

(576)

Copyist.



762  
Pierpoint, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475715	20	
2	200407	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

PL. 436786

✓ See also

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pierpoint

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

*Ballard's Roll*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Pierpoint  
Osborne*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Apr*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd Apr 4 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



✓ 463

Pierson, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200413  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RK P 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson  
Sgt., Bruens Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd 10 Apr. 78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 19.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 464  
Plant, Abraham

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200383

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AKP 436786

✓ See also



(2)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Plant  
Corpl, Millcox's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Feby, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Died 12 May 79 returned

13 Aug 79 Omited before Mar 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

463

Plant, Moses

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200412
2	1475905
3	200380
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP436786

See also

P.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Moses Plant*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*  
P | **Capt. Lamb's Co.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Moses Plant*  
*Whitright Lamb* Co.,

Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Feb*, 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *in Fairlers Co 78*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page.....*78*.....

*Ballard*  
(575) Copyist.

(P)

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Plant

P., Pamlico

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Feby, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 20 Feby 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

466

Platt, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Platt's Co Artificers*  
*Contl Troops.*



457  
Platt, Phineas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37475405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

65

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phineas Platt*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt Sigers Compy.*  
*Phineas Platt* *18. 22*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

458  
Platt, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475913	20
2 5375	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also



P.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Platt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Commencement of Service, *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

112

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Platt  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt Norton's Co.  
Samuel Platt 54.80

Number of record

3

( 45m )

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

(9)

*Ballard's Regt*  
*Artificers*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Platt*

*Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *211 Decr*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Time out Decr 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.796.

Vol. *10* page *78*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



469

Pond, Beriah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200385  
2 175708  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

QVP436786

✓ See also

(P)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Beriah Pond

Carpenter, Millwright Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Decr ..... 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties none out Decr 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ball and

(575)

Copyist.

P.

*Reuben Pond*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Reuben Pond*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



47.0  
Pond, P

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200338

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RY P 436786

✓ See also

P

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

P

Pond

Captain, Middleton

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Sept

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 28 Oct 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 17

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 471  
Pool, Robert

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200382

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PPH 36786

✓ See also



(2)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Pool  
Corporal, Miller's Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Freeman 1 Sept<sup>r</sup> 79

Rank's Mar 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 78

(575)

Baldwin

Copyist.

472

Pool Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200401

2 39143813

3 43527

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Hist.*

*Capt. Pidgeon's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Pool  
Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 June*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died Jan'y 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *18*

*J. Ballou*

(575)

Copyist.



P

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Poole

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated 2nd dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*P*

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam'l Pool*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Service of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for Aprill, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*June 10*, 1779.

Inlisted

, 17

Term

*3 years*

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

✓ 473  
Porter David

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

<sup>+</sup> Private  
Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200342
2	475910
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

<sup>+</sup> Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 20 98

Book Mark.

PP436786

✓ See also



*P*

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Porter*  
*Carpenter, Pendleton* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Jan*....., 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Serj't Mar 80 Disch'd 11*

*Jan 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*..... page.....*77*.....

*Ballant*

(575)

Copyist.

P.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

David Porter

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan. 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

474

Porter, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200417

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RY P 436786

✓ See also





Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Porter*  
*Artificers*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 8 0.

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *79*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

475  
Pratt, Phineas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200346
2	466450
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

See also

P

Baldwin's Regt.  
Artificers.

Pinneas Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded,

*Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*P*

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers Troops.

*Phineas Hall*  
*Carpenters, Sizers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *8 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *77*

*Mullan*  
(575) Copyist.

✓ 476  
Preston, Caleb

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200386	20	.
2	475720	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
Changed Jan 20, 98

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

(P)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Walter Preston  
Lieutenant, Mifflin's Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Sept., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties (killed on command July 79.

See John Scott

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



P.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaiah Preston*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 2*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

477

*Preston, Joseph*  
**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200403
2	39143822
3	43541
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. *R.P.H. 36786.*

See also.....

*Baldwin's Regt. Artil.*  
(P) | Capt. Pidgeon's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph P. Pardon*  
*Pidgeon* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Oct*, 1777.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Omitted, Apr 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



Q

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Pickett*

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Muster Roll

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for Aprill, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

x

*11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777

Term

*3 Years*

Remarks:

*Discharged April*

*26 1777*

x Roll in

*Jacobson*

*A* | Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Preston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 478  
Price Cromwell

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37200415	20
475917	21
5424	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

✓ See also



P

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Cromwell Price

, Hortons

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Dischd 14 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 79

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

P.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*bornwell Price*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cromwell Price*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*for 1782*

*Cromwell Price*

*54.07*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



479  
Priest, Darius

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3720 0402	20	
2	3914 38.20	21	
3	4383	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: P. & P. #36786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Caldwin's Regt. Artf.*

*(D)*

Capt. Pidgin's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Darius Priest*  
*Pidgin*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*5 June*....., 1777.

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*Died 13 July 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*..... page.....*78*.....

*J Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*P* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*James Priest*  
*Private*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook, Taken for Aprill, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

*x*

, 17 .

Inlisted

, 1779

Term

*3 years*

Remarks:

*x* *Holliston*

*Jacobson*



*P* | Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*James Priest*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*James Priest*

✓ 780  
Prior Jesse

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37200410

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

*Isaac Prior*  
*Enr. Painters* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Oct* , 1777 .

Term

Casualties *Lieut Oct<sup>r</sup> 1. 78 Disch<sup>d</sup>*

*2 June 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *10* , page *79* .

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



431

Purdy, Jeremiah  
**Baldwin's Regt Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Caldwin's Regt Artif*

*Capt. Young's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*James H. Hardy*  
*Capt. Young's Co.*

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1. Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *March 1. Aug 81*

Remarks:

*71 11*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *17*

*Bauman*

(576)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Purdy, Jeremiah  
(Name)  
Baldwin 1st Co. Cal. 70s  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RDP 546027 Ltr.  
with

Johnson  
S.M.S.

210  
4-13-16  
410 - 10 - 10



(Attach this end.)

April 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Milton Bentley Purdy,  
C/o Raymond E. Van Dyke,  
1729 Ford Building,  
Detroit, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Purdy served in the Revolutionary War as a carpenter in Captain Young's Company of Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Troops. He enlisted August 1, 1777, to serve three years, and was discharged August 1, 1780.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

*H. J. Han*

The Adjutant General.

482  
Purdy, Monmouth

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37208354	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Caldwin's Regt. Art.*

*(C)*

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Monmouth Purdy*  
*Lieut. Young* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Capt April 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *77*

*Ballard*

(576)

Copyist.



493

Putnam, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37200394

466411

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Putnam  
Parkers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 ~~April~~ \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*P* Baldwin's Regt,  
Artificers

*William Culman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



Ralph Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200552  
2 15723  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Change of Jan 20'98

Book Mark: RPH36786

✓ See also

R.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Ralph

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

(A)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Ralph*  
*Carpenter, - Melrose -* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 6 Sept 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



484-a

Ramsey, Steven

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143866	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also\_\_\_\_\_



## Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

## Continental Troops.

Steven Kamp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a


## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

3)  Copyist

(543)

## Copyist.

485  
Raymond William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200533.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Art.*  
*C* | **Capt. Young's Co.** | **Continental  
Troops.**

*William Raymond*  
*Carpent.*, *Youngs* Co.,  
Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12. Aug*....., 1777.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Dischd 11 August 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page.....*57*.....

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

456

Reed, Jacob

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Corps of Artificers,  
Cont'l Troops.

487

Reed, Josiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Carpenter

~~Carpenter~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37200553

2. 475922

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

Number of personal papers herein 0

+ Changed Jan 20'98

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also



R.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

(2)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Reed  
Corporal, Millers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Feb'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 21 Feb'y 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

788

Rexford, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745974	20	
2	200569	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. PVP 436786

✓ See also



R.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Rexford

Appears with the rank of *Priv. & Sgt* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 19, 1777*.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*1775-1783*  
Capt. Osborn's Co. Continental Troops.

*Benjamin Perford*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term .....

Casualties *Serj't 1 Decr 78*

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. .... *10* ..... page *88*

*Trallant*  
(575) Copyist.

489

Reynolds, Charles

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35970089  
2. 37500563  
3. 475973

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Pr PH 36.786

See also



*R*

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Reynolds*

Captain Benjamin Pollard's Co. of  
Artificers in the service of the  
United States of America under the  
direction of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin,  
Engineer. Enlisted during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

When enlisted in the service , 17

Term enlisted for

Remarks:

*Meleady*

(A)

Continental  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Reynolds  
Bollards

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 17 77.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Bollards

(575)

Copyist.

R.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 25, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 490  
Reynolds, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200559	20	
2	475721	21	
3	35970066	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*(C)* Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Reynolds*  
*Capt*, *Tallmadge* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term *Mar*

Casualties *foreman Aug 18. Omit*

*Mar 80 for Daniel Goodrich*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

*Tallmadge*

(575)

Copyist.

R.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 25, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(648d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Co.*  
**Corps of Artificers.** **Continental Troops.**

*John Reynolds*  
*Engr.* (Captain Benjamin Pollard's Co. of Artificers in the service of the United States of America under the direction of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Engineer. Enlisted during the war. **(Revolutionary War.)**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *not stated*, 17  
Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
When enlisted in the service \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

490-a

Rhiam Peter

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

490-cv

Rham, Peter

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143881

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



72

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John A. Baldwin*

Appears on an

**Account**

of the Service Done By a party of Carpenters  
Draughted from the Line, taken from y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
October to the first of November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Sept. 1st*, 17

When Engaged

*Oct. 1st*, 17

Nomb<sup>r</sup> of Days

*14*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

491

Rice, Asa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200551	20	
2	475924	21	
3	5364	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

\* Number of personal papers herein 0

Changed Jan 20, 98

Book Mark

RF 436786

✓ See also

R.

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Asa Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



*B*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Am Rice*

*Carpenter, Millers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *7 Mar*, 1778.

Term *3/4*

Casualties *Abolished 7 Mar 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

*Ballard*

(576)

Copyist.

R.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ussu

Rice

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Milcox Co.

Ussu Rice

92.18

Number of record

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

492

Rice, Eliphalet

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200566

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

APP 436786

See also



*C. 1*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eliphalet Rice*  
*Mills*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1777.

Term

*Mar*

Casualties

*Onit June 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *88*

*Bancroft*

(575)

Copyist.

493

Rice, Matthew

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200531  
475976  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0.  
changed Jan 20, 98

Book Mark: RFP 436786

See also

*P*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Rice*  
*Carpenter, Sizers* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Mar*, 1778.

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

(575)

*Bullard*

Copyist.



R.

*F. Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 13*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

494

Richards, Noah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200529

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 436786

See also

(P)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Noah Richards  
Carpent, Pundleton Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 July, 1780.

Term 6 months

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 87

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.



494-a

Richardson Roswell

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143849

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## Continental Troops.

## Continental Troops.

Toswell Richardson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a


## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

42)  **Convist**

495

Rights, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wright, Benjamin



✓ 496  
Robards, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFP 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Roberts*  
*Carpenter, Indelons* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 June*, 1778.

Term *7 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

(575)

*B. Allan*

Copyist.

497

Roberts, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37 200574</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0..

Book Mark

PP 436786

✓ See also



(2)

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts  
N. Clark's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 June, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

497-a

Robertson Ephraim

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Ephraim Roberson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_


## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov 2 Lat. L., 17 .

Remarks:



(543)

**Copyist.**



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Robertson*  
*Capt*, *Sanborn* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Nov*, 1777.

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Resigned 17 July 78*

*Returned a private Disd to Aug 78*

Remarks: *Leaved Aug 30, 78 Enlist'd in 80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

(575)

*Stallard*

Copyist.

499

Robertson, Obadiah

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200565	21	
2	466461	22	
3	475394	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark PP 436786

✓ See also

*Baldwin's Regt Artif.*

R.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Obud Robertson*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Parkers Co.*

*Obud Robertson*

*109.48*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



(2)

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Obadiah Peterson

Partner

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

8. 4/11

1786.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 88

Baldwin

(575)

Copyist.

*R* Baldwin's Regt,  
artificers

*Obediah Roberson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

*Not Stated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

( 648d )

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

850

Robison, Lambert

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter | Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37200550	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Lambert Robison  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Sept, 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties Discharged August 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.

✓

501

# Rodney Patrick

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200575

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RPH 36786

✓ See also

(2)

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Patrick Rodney  
Machew

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Nov, 1780.

Term Nov

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Baldwin

(575)

Copyist.



✓ 502  
Roe, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200530	
1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RT PH 36786

✓ See also

(2)

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Roe  
Carpenter, Pendleton Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Mar ..... , 1780.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 11 Mar 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 503  
Root, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200554

2 475989

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
Corrected Jan 20. 98

Book Mark

PH 36786

✓ See also



Q

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Root*  
*Carpenter, Millers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16. 8/12*, 1780.

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

R.

*Patterson S.*  
*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Root

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 16*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

504  
Rowland, Hezekiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2475927	20	
2	5379	21	
3	200571	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also



R

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Hezekiah Rowland  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt Horlons Co.

Hezekiah Rowland 72.38

Number of record

3

(5457a)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

R.

Baldwin's Regt.  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

H Ezekiah Rowland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Service, July 1. , 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*Maldives Regt*  
*Artificers*  
*Capt. Osborn's Co.* Continental  
Troops.

*Myemiah Rowland*  
*Artificers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 July*....., 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Casualties *in lieu of Noah Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *88*.....

(575)

*Rowland*

Copyist.



505  
Rowland, Jesse

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. P.P. 436786

See also

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rowland, Jessie

(Name)

S. C., Cavalry Troop or Rev. War

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jessie Rowland.

No rank shown  
appear on recd of  
Capt. Osborn's Co.

Baldwin's Regt. of  
Artificers, Cntl.

Troop.

Enl. Mar. 11. '79. for war.

No ex. rank or  
later record found.

Johnson  
L. J.

3-27-16  
1110

*Wiley*  
lbr

March 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George Pohlman, Jr.,  
310 Lamb Avenue,  
Macon, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Rowland served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Osborn's Company, Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Troops. He is shown to have enlisted Jan. 11, 1776, to serve during the war, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. Allen*

The Adjutant General.

FILED  
MAR 30 1916

3



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
(1) | Capt. Osborn's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jesse Paulman*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Mar*....., 1779.

Term *Mar*.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1 C*....., page *58*.....

(575)

*Paulman*

Copyist.

✓ 506  
Rowley Abijah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475928	20	
2	200570	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

240436786

✓  
See also

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*  
(R) | Capt. Osborn's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*Abijah Rowley*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Aug* ....., 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 1 Aug 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *88* .....

*Ballard*  
(575) Copyist.



*R.*

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abijah Rowley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

506-a

Royce, Elijah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143869

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Continental Troops.

Eljah Royce!

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov 1, 1900, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

3) *H. Jacobson* Cop

## Copyist.



507  
Ridd, Andrew

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475926	20	
2	200568	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Rudd

Appears with the rank of *Priv. & Sergt.* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*  
*Capt. Osborn's Co.* Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew (Rucl)*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yr*

Casualties *Sept in 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *88*

*J. D. Allen*  
(575) Copyist.



507a

Rutgers Henry Jr

Baldwins Regiment  
Artificers

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 31189493

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R | Baldwin's Regiment | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

Henry Rutgers Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....

Enlisted.....

Term engaged for.....

Term enlisted for.....

Remarks:.....

Swain  
Copyist.

508

Sacket, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	✓
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Artf.*

*Capt. Young's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Snodgrass*  
*Carpenter, Young's*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*31 Aug*, 1777.

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*Disch'd 30 Aug 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



509

Samson Ezekiel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137200793

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PPH436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezekiel Samson  
Lieut. Mills's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Aug., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99.

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.

✓ 510  
Samson, Henry

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200796

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Samson  
Carpenter, Miller Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov. , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties reinstated for Nov. Mar  
16, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 94

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.



✓ 511  
Sandford, Amos

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57476947	20
2 57476	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Sandford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos  
Private

Sandford

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands, at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler.  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Parkers Co.

Amos Sandford

71.84

Number of record

3

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

512

Sandford, Ebenezer

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475939	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also





*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Sandford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

573

Sanford Amos

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Wheelwright | Wheelwright

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200790	20	
2	39189491	21	
3	39189504	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt, Artif.*

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Sanford*  
*whilrft, Lamb's Co.,*

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 Febry*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 5 Febry 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *99*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

8

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Sanford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.....Feb. 15, 1778.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



8	Baldwin's Regiment Artificers.	Continental Troops.
---	-----------------------------------	------------------------

Amos Sanford

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....

Enlisted..... Feb. 5

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for..... Three years..

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
S | Capt. Lamb's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Sanford*  
*Whitgift Lamb* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Aug*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Drowned 1 May 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *99*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

8

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ebenezer Sanford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.....Aug. 28, 1777 .....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

*S.*

*Continental*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zacheus Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Sanford*  
*Captain, Ordnance* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Feby*, 17 *78*.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zach: Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Captain Pendleton's Company of Artificers  
Late Comd<sup>d</sup> By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Enos Granniss Director  
of Artificers for the Sotharn Army,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the Months of *May, June, July, Aug.*  
*Sept. Oct. & part of Nov. , 1783 .*

Roll dated ..

*Not dated , 17*

N<sup>o</sup> Months, *6*

N<sup>o</sup> days, *3*

Pay ~~per~~ Month in Dollars, *12*

Total Amount of pay in { *73 . 18*  
dollars & Nineteeths, }

Remarks:

*J. B. Sitter*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 516

Savage, Gideon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200813

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Gideon Savage  
Capt, Mills's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Omiled June 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



517

Savage, Stephen

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200801

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

Cattin's Co. Artificers

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Savage  
Carpenter, Willcox Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Sept, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

518

Scarrot, Nathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
\* Private

Carpenter

~~Carpenter~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200735	20	
2	475986	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Corrected Jan 20 98

Book Mark. RHP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathan Searrot*  
*Carpenter, Prud'homme* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Feby*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *time out Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



S.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Scarrott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 9*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

✓ 577  
*Scarrott, Jeremiah*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37475413	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

S.

Baldwin's Regt

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jeremiah Scarrott  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Clarke Co,  
Jeremiah Scarrott 86.

Number of record

3

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

520

Scott, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200883
2	465099
3	5271
4	6463
5	75365
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Scott*  
*Carpenter, Millicoys* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*July* ..... , 1779 .

Term ..

Casualties

*in line of Caleb Preston*

*Disch<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 2, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page.....*99*.....

(575)

*Bauman*

Copyist.

5

John Scott

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**  
of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....  
*Not dated*, 17 .....

1779 Apr.	John Scott for Enlisting	Bills. 200
--------------	-----------------------------	---------------

Number of record :

16

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copy 1/1

S

*John Scott*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

*April By Bounty paid John  
Scott for enlisting - 200.00*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**18**

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*B*

*John Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded,

*Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Regt Artificers*

• *S*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Scott*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Miley Co.*  
*John Scott*

*14.81*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

✓ 521  
Scovill, Samuel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant  
Carpenter

Sergeant  
Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200797	20
2 175930	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Soovil  
{ Sargeant, Millers Co.,  
{ Corporal.  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Decr, 1777.

Term None

Casualties Died Aug 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 99

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Scovill

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 ..

Commencement of Service, Nov. 14, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



522

Seaman, Sylvanus

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 0746

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

Q.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Best Artif.*

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sylvanus Seaman*  
Capt. Young's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Aug*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch<sup>d</sup> 18 Aug 80*

Remarks:

*N.Y.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

523

Seeger, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200521	21	
2	39143817	22	
3	43832	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. H36.786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Art.*

*Capt. Pidgeon's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Seger*  
*Pt. Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 June*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Bassett*

(575)

Copyist.



四

## Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

## Continental Troops.

Joseph P. ...

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 26, 1917

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Jacobson*

**Copyist.**

53

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hager*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United  
States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook,  
Taken for Aprill, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May 7*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*June 10, 1777*

Term

*3 Years*

Remarks:

*Jacob*

523a

Severy Moses

Baldwins Regiment

Artificers  
Continental Troope

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39189502	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

8

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops:

Moses Sevey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged.... Nov. 1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 524

Sheene William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200819	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RRP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Sheene  
4, 1780

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Mar, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 15 July 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

525

Shepard, John

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shepherd, John

✓

526

Shepard, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200835	21	
2	37430627	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PPH 36786

✓ See also



5 Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Shepard

of Shepards Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1780.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100

J Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*S*

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*W<sup>m</sup> Sheppard*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

**Return\***

of the officers and privates belonging to this State  
in the Regiment of Artificers now in the service  
of the United States & engaged during the war  
&c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

x 527  
*Shepherd, John*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37265524	20	
2	475694	21	
3	200751	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark. *P.P. 436786.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Baldwin's Regt. Artif.

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

John Shepard  
Carpenter, Young's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Capt Jan 77

24 Mar 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 98

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.



S.

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Shepard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Tottawa  
Nov. 7, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov. 12, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*S. Artificers N.Y.*

*John Shepherd*  
*Capt. Artificers*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Shepherd Capt. Artificers*

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

*Not mill*

(645i)

Copyist.

528

✓  
Simons, Reuben

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer  
Carpenter

Fifer  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 20 07 99	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Reuben Simons  
{ Fifer, Millers Co.,  
Carpenters  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 February, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> July 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



529  
Sizer, Jabez

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475940	21	
2	200827	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

*Baldwins Regt*  
*Artificers*  
Capt. Osborn's Co. Continental  
Troops.

*Jabez Sizer*  
*Plt Osborns* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sept Jan'y 81*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *100*.....

(575)

*Bullard*

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jabez Sizer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Aug. 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

J. B. Sitzer

Copyist.

530

Sizer, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Captain

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200738	21	
2	475749	22	
3	89681	23	
4	75691	24	
5	5725	25	
6	5398	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

+ Corrected Jan 20 1788

Book Mark: RPH36786

See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Sizoo  
Sicut,

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Capt 1st May 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 98

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

5

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sigler*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done— And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Sigler's Company*

Number of record

**3**

(546m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Sizer

Appears with the rank of Lieut. & Capt on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, July 26, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

27

Continental  
Troops.

Lizer

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The General desires you would  
please to Order Six Carpenters &  
Three Joiners mentioned in your Re-  
turn to join Lt. Titus Hall. The  
Six Sick Turnouts are to go to  
West Point & join Capt Lizers  
Company of Artificers.

+ + + +

J L Franks

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Head Quarters  
Robinsons House Aug<sup>t</sup> 16 1780.

Number of record

9

(5461)

C H Patterson

Copyist.



S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Sizer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tollauna*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Dizer.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan. 3, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

Nov. 12, 1779.

State to which Belongs,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(848d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sigard, William  
(Name)

Barbours Regt Artillery  
(Rank and organization)

Coast Troops

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name first appears  
on an unrotated record  
as Lieut., enlisted  
July 26, 1777; Commis-  
sioned Capt. Nov 12, 1777, and  
last borne upon a  
Receipt, for public  
security, dated Apr.  
30, 1784. Disch. not  
shown.

Shurway  
B

August 30, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Sizer Cassidy,  
160 Walnut Street,  
Montclair, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that William Sizer served as a member of Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Troops, War of the Revolution; that, as a lieutenant, he enlisted July 26, 1777, and that on November 12, 1777, he was commissioned captain. His name last appears on a receipt for "public securities" dated April 30, 1784. No record of his discharge has been found in this office.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following:

"Sizer, William (Conn). Lieutenant of Baldwin's Regiment Artillery Artificer Regiment, 26th July, 1777; Captain 1st May, 1778, and served to — March, 1782."

*H. P. McCain*  
The Adjutant General.



2516

The same writer  
reads from what  
seems in "Pam"  
conferred exhibited.

18<sup>th</sup> Dec

Records do  
not show the  
place to which  
the article name  
man was sent  
or at which he  
suffered

Johnny  
1/2

Attach this end

227360

Sept. 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Sizer Cassidy,  
160 Walnut Street,  
Montclair, New Jersey.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show from what point in Connecticut the within mentioned William Sizer entered service in the Revolutionary war, nor has the name Mordecai Abraham been found on the rolls on file of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the period of that war.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the Mordecai Abraham referred to can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., and that the additional information desired regarding William Sizer can be obtained from the latter official.

The Adjutant General.

531

Skinner, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57475745	20	
2	5285	21	
3	200829	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regt. Artil

5

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

John Skinner  
Pl. Osborn

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 1 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Skinner  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{73}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done— And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War )**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt Houlton Co.

John Skinner

7.14

Number of record

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

532  
Sloat, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 0749

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin Regt Artif.*

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Sloat*  
*Carpenter, Youngs* Co.,  
Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 13 Aug 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

(575)

*Braun*

Copyist.



533

Sloper, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>+</sup> Sergeant

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200739  
2 475738  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

<sup>+</sup> Number of personal papers herein 0  
Corrected Jan 20 '98

Book Mark:

PH 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Sloper  
Carpenter, Sizers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Mar, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corp'l Dec'r 78, Serjt Aug

179

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 98

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Baldwin's Regt

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Sloper

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

534

Smith, Daniel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF 436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Smith*  
*Carpenter, Millers* Co.,  
Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Mar*, 1778.

Term *War*

Casualties *Disch'd 15 Sept 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *99*

(576)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

538  
Smith David

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 0752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓  
Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*Capt. Young's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*David Smith*  
*Carpenter, Youngs* Co.  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Mar*, 1778.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Disch'd 18 Feby 81*

Remarks: *None*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

✓ ✓ 536  
Smith, Elijah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200822	20
2 39143842	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*Capt. Pidgeon's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Smith*

*Pt. Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Feby*....., 1778.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Disch'd 16 Feby 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *100*.....

*Ballan*

(575)

Copyist.

*OS* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Elijah Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap't Pidgeon's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17 .

Remarks:

*J. Jacobson*

537

Smith, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200815

2 475943

3 466421

4 200826

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Smith  
Pt. Miller

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100.

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.



S.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Oct. 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L. Baldwin Regt.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Prvt. on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt.*

*5*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Smith*  
*Pl. Osborns*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

538

Smith, Jonathan

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200740

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Smith  
Private, Sizero Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Feby, 1778.

Term Nov

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

(575)

Bassett

Copyist.

539

Smith, Joshua

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200800

2 475987

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0

Corrected Jan 20 98

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Smith  
Carpenter, Willcox, Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Oct<sup>r</sup>....., 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 1 Mar 80 Disch<sup>d</sup>

12 May 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated , 17

Commencement of Service, Oct. 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.



540  
Smith, Noah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Caldwin's Regt. Artil.*

*Capt. Osborn's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Noah Smith*

*Pt. Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 July* , 17 *78* .

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted for Aug & Rowland*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *100*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

541

Smith, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200747	29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

Baldwin's Regt. Artif

(Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Smith

Carpenter

Youngs

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 13. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 98

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.



542

Smith, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200832

2 475929

3 5353

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH 36786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Smith  
Jr. Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 30*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Smith  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Captain Painters Comp'y

Samuel Smith

255 -

Number of record

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



543

Snyder, Henry

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200737	20	
2	475991	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0  
\* Corrected Jan 20 '98

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Snyder*  
*Carpenter, Prindle's Co.,*

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2 Sept*, 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties *Wred from Parkers Co 5 June*

*81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

(575)

*Billard*

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sept. 2*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

544

Southworth, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>+</sup> Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200741
2	475937
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Southworth  
Lieut. Surgeon Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 February, 1775.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Southworth*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 28, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 545  
Spencer, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35970064	20	
2	37475759	21	
3	200807	22	
4	475710	23	
5	5738	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

P4P436.786

✓ See also

S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*

*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Spencer*  
*Sgt. Ballard*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term *Mo*

Casualties *Lieut 11 Oct 77*

*in Bruers Co*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *79*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*S. Baldwin*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Spencer*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Benjamin Pollard's Co. of  
Artificers in the service of the  
United States of America under the  
direction of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin,  
Engineer. Enlisted during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

When enlisted in the service, 17

Term enlisted for

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. & Lieut* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 546  
Spencer, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475744	20	
2	300824	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

S.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Spencer*

*Pt, Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Feby*, 1778.

Term *3 y 20*

Casualties *Disch'd 23 Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

547

Spencer, Selden

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

137200734

2 475734

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

+ Number of personal papers herein 0

Corrected Jan 20 98

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also



5 | Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Selden Spencer  
Carpenter, Pundletons Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Sept., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 26 Sept 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 98

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S.

*T. Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Selden Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 548  
Spencer, Theodore

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57475942	20
2 53823	21
3 200828	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R+P 436786

✓ See also

S.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Theodore Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 29 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



*Rolls of the Continental Army*  
Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thodore Spencer*  
*Pl.* *Osborns*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 20 Aug 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Ballard*

(576)

Copyist.

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Theodore Spencer  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt Hortons Co.  
Theodore Spencer 13.26

Number of record

3

(645m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

397  
Sperry, Elijah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200830
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

*Caldwin's Regt. Artillery*  
S | Capt. Osborn's Co. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Sperry*  
Capt. Osborn Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Casualties *Serj' 6 June 78 Lieut*  
*14 Apr 79 Resigned July 179*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *100*, page *100*.

(575)

*Bullard*

Copyist.



5550  
Sprague Amasa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200750

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark.

P. A. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Baldwin's Regt Artif.*

*Capt. Young's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Amasa Sprague*  
*Carpenter, Youngs Co.,*

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 29 July 78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *98*

(575)

*Prague*

Copyist.

✓ 33-1  
Sprague, Elijah

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37475941	21
2 200823	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Sprague*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Febr. 20, 1778*.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*Baldwin's Roll*

(Capt. Osborn's Co.)

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Sprague*

*Pt., Osborn's*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Feby*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 23 Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

552

Spring, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.C. 436786.

See also

*Baldern's Regt. Artf.*

Capt. Wood's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Spring*

Enr,

*Woods*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*6 Sept*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

553

Stanley Timothy  
Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. H36786

See also.....



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*S* | *Capt. Osborn's Co.*

*Continental  
Troops.*

*Timothy Stanley  
Jr & Stephen  
Osborns*

*Co.,*

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 Feby*....., 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd 24 Feby 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...*10*...., page...*100*....,

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

554

Starr, Vine

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

+ *Sergeant*

Wheelwright

Wheelwright

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200788
2	475948
3	39183492
4	39189509
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

+ *Corrected Jan 20. '98*

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nine Mann*  
*whulugh* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Feby*, 1778.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Serjt in Parkers Co. 80*

*Disch'd 9 Feby 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *77*

(575)

*D. Allard*

Copyist.

*S.*

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Vine Starr*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 5*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



**Baldwin's Regiment** | **Continental**  
**Artificers.** | **Troops.**

**Vine Star**

**Pvt**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....

Enlisted..... **Feb. 15**

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for..... **Three years**

Remarks:.....

**On command at Danbury**

**Swain**

**Copyist.**

8

Baldwin's Regiment  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Vine Starr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Lamd's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged..... Feb. 25

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 555  
Stevens,

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

S

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stearns*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *100*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



556

✓ Stevens, Elisha

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37 200816</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark QAP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Stevens

Pt. Miller's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Disd 1 Mar 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100.

To all one

(575)

Copyist.

557

Stevens James

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200818	20
2 475946	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Stevens  
Lt. Miller

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Febry, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



S

Baldwin's Regt

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

558

Stevens, Josiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200817

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Josiah Stevens  
Co., Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Feby, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died 21st 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100.

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

8-58-a  
Stiles, Lewis

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39143845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



8

Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Stiles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*12th Sept*, 17

Remarks:

*David Stiles*

559

Stillman, Wyllys

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200798

2 475931

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0  
Corrected Jan 20 '98

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nellys Stillman*  
*Carpenter, Millers*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *22 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 22 Sept 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *99*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Myllys Stillman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 22*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



560  
Stooke, Benjamin

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

*A* Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin Steele*  
*2d. Maine*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*19 July*, 1777.

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *100* page *100*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

561

Strickland, Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

8 | Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Strickland*  
*Carpenter, Miller* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted Oct 78*

Remarks: *12 11*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *79*

(576)

*Bullard*

Copyist.



562

Strickland, Timothy

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Timothy Strickland  
Carpenter, Miller's Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Sept., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Sept Dec 79. re-enlisted for  
1000 24 Mar 80. Disd 19 July 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

✓

563

Sweetland, Aron

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200834

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP436786

✓ See also

Patterson Co. Artif  
artificers.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment, | Continental  
Artificers. | Troops.

John Scotland  
Clara, Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. .... / 10, page 100.

(575) Dallard Copyist.



✓ 564

Swift, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200814

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

25 | Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Swift  
Capt. Miller

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Feby, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Serjt June 78 Des<sup>d</sup>  
1 Oct 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 100

(575)

Ballant

Copyist.

565  
Taylor, Elias

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200939	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

RTPH 36786

See also

27 Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Elias Taylor  
Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term Mar

Casualties Dead 31 May 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107

Ballard Copyist.  
(575)



5636

Taylor, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200938

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

QHP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Taylor  
Mill's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 17 77.

Term Mar.

Casualties Died 21 May 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol. 10..... page 107.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

566-a  
Taylon, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143859

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Taylor*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 17

Remarks:

*J. Jacobson*



567  
*Temple, John*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	<i>Reference</i>	21	<i>Envelope.</i>
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Corps of Artificers, Cont'l  
Troops.*

568  
Terrel, Asael

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Turrell, Asahel

569  
Terril, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrill, Isaac  
x Turrell,

x corrected April 15 1908. H



570

Terry, Moses

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Wheelwright

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200922

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Moses Terry*

*Script,*  
*Whitlight*  
Artificers.

*Lamb's*

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 / 8 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *107* .....

*Ballou*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 571  
Tharp, Lyman

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475957	20
2 200946	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P + P 4.36.786

✓ See also

T.

*Jeduthan Baldwin*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lyman Tharp*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Dec. 23*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Right*  
*Regiment*  
Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lyman Sharp*  
*Pl*, *Osborns*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Dec* ....., 1777.

Term ... *3 yrs*

Casualties *Time out Dec 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *01* .....

(575)

*Ballant*

Copyist.



572

Thatcher, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt Artif.*

Capt. Wood's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Thatcher*  
*Pt. Woods*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Nov*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dis'd 8 Aug 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *107*

*Pallard*

(575)

Copyist.

573.

Thomas Aaron

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200927

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Aaron Thomas  
Carpenter, Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Nov., 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 101

(575)

Ballou

Copyist.



✓ 574

Thomas, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200906

2 475955

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

7 Number of personal papers herein 0  
added Jan 20, 98

Book Mark:

QPH36786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Thomas  
Sergeant

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Febry, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties in Action 10 78 Rank

Disch'd 6 Febry 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 106

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

T.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 6*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

575

Thomas John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200953

2 475480

3 430869

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also



T.

*Baldern's Regt Artif*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Thomas*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done. And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

*Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

John Thomas  
of the Corps of Artillery

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.

John Thomas - of the Corps  
of Artillery June 13, 1777 to June 13,  
1780.

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d).

G A Ward

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Thomas  
Sgt. Brown

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

13 June

, 1777.

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 108.

(575)

J. Ballard

Copyist.

576

Thomas Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37200928

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

ATP436786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Thomas  
Carbenter, Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted " Nov. , 1778 .

Term 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

(575)

Baldwin

Copyist.

577

Thomas Moses

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

137200926

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Thomas  
Carpenter, Miller Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Oct, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties exchanged for John

Nov 11 Mar 79

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

J. Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

578  
Thomas, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also



*Caldonia Regt. Artil.*

*Capt. Pidgeon's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Thomas*  
*of Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Mar*, 17*75*.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Disch'd 15 Mar 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *101*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

578-a

Thomas, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

ST

## Continental Troops.

Edward Thomas


Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 2nd Sept, 17

Remarks:


  
 (543)

(543)

**Copyist.**

579

Thompson, James

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Lieutenant

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200942

2 475751

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0

added Jan 20 98

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

✓ See also



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Thompson  
2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feby, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Killed Apr 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

(575)

Baller

Copyist.

T.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 29*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

580

Thompson, Moses

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200954

2 430798

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

*J*

Baldwin's Regt.  
artificers

Moses Thomson  
Artificer

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Moses Thomson Artificer  
July 19 1777 to July 19 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist.



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Thompson  
P. Bullen

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 June, 1777.

Term 9 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 108.

(575)

Bullen

Copyist.

581

Thomson, Robert

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P436786

✓ See also

7 | Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Thomson  
Carpenter, Mills's Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 15 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

382

Tibballs, Abner

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tibbles, Abner



583

Tibbles, Abner

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200908

2 475955

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Added Jan 20, 98

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Tibbles*  
*Carpenter, Singers* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Febry*, 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....*10*..., page...*106*...

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

+

T.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Tibballs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

-554-

Tilletson, Elias

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37475767	40	
2	200747	41	
3		42	
4		43	
5		44	
6		45	
7		46	
8		47	
9		48	
10		49	
11		50	
12		51	
13		52	
14		53	
15		54	
16		55	
17		56	
18		57	
19		58	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: Q + Q 436,786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

Baldwin's Regt

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias

Tilleyson

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Aug. 8, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(H48d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*Continental Troops*  
Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Tillison*  
*Pl, Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *8 Aug*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Amid Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *107*

(575)

*Ballou*

Copyist.

✓ 555  
Timney, Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T.

*Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Tinney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 4, 1777.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



586

Toiler, Silas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200925

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QHP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Silas Toiler  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Nov, 1778.

Term 1 year 11 Mos 7 days

Casualties Omitted Feby 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

587

Toiler, Timothy

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200929

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Toiler*  
Carpenter, *Mill* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Oct*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*.

Casualties *Deaf' Mar. 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *107*.

(575)

*J. Ballard*

Copyist.



588

Toiler, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200930	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

*7* Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Toiler*  
*Carpenter, Mills's* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Nov*, 1778.

Term *1 yr 11 mos 7 days*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *107*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

557  
Tor Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2009 02

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RRP 436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Low*  
*Captain, Engineers* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd. Apr 8. 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *106*

*Ballard*

(576)

Copyist.



390  
Tracy Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 75961	20	
2	200121	21	
3	3918 1476	22	
4	3918 9514	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 14 35, 786

See also

<b>T</b>	<b>Baldwin's Regiment</b>	<b>Continental</b>
	<b>Artificers.</b>	<b>Troops.</b>

**Daniel Tracy**

.....**Pvt.**.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company of Wheelwrights  
commanded by Lieut. Richard Lamb, be-  
longing to a Corps Commanded by Elisha  
Painter, Esq., in the Service of the  
United States of America, from enlist-  
ment to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed.....

Enlisted.....**March 3, 1778**.....

Term engaged for .....

Term enlisted for.....**Three years**.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Swain**

Copyist.

7	Baldwin's Regiment Artificers.	Continental Troops.
---	-----------------------------------	------------------------

Daniel Tracy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Lieut. Richard Land's Company of  
Artificers, belonging to a Corps  
commanded by Elisha Painter, Esq.,  
in the service of the United States  
of America, June 20, 1778.

When engaged..... March 3.....  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
*Artificers*  
Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Gray*  
*whight, Lamb's* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Mar* , 17*78* .

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *left before Nov 78*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. & R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* , page *107* .

*Ballant*  
(575) Copyist.



*T.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 3*, 1778.

Remarks:

*1841 Enl. paper*

*shown of record*

*from 1778 to 1779*

*Mar. 3, 1778 as*

*in certif.*

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

591

Treat, Charles

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200931

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

Cutter's Co. Artiz Artifi.

591-a

Fredwell, Josiah

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143852	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*AT* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Redwell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb Late 2*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



592

Triscot, Thomas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Triscot, Thomas

593

Triscot, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200948	20	
2	475351	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

7 Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Triscot  
Pl. Gunners

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 1 Mar 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 108

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

*Baldwin's Regt Artif.*

95

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Trescot \**  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*  
*Captain Painters Comp'y*

*Thomas Trescot* *48.62*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



594

Inobridge, Philemon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>+</sup> Private

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200907

2 4759514

3 5402

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

7 Number of personal papers herein 0  
Corrected Jan 20 98

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Philamon Hobridge  
Capt. Sizers Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Feb'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 106

(575)

Baldwin

Copyist.

T

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillimon Trowbridge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 20, 1778*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

25.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Phill: Trowbridge  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt. Digers Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
Phill<sup>l</sup> Trowbridge 76.78

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



595-

Trowbridge, Phillimon

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Trowbridge, Phillimon

✓ 396

Trumbul, James

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200952

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AP436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Lumbul  
D. Samlers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Jan'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omits Nov 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 108

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



397

Tryon, Isaac

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200941	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Patton's Co Artillery  
Artificers Cont Troops



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Lyon  
Miles

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Mar, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

398

Turner, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200901  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R436786

✓ See also

T

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Turner  
Company, Continental Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties On 14 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 106

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

5995

Purrell, Asahel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200904	20	
2	4759913	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Israel Tarnel  
Carpenter, Penobscot Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 May, 1780.

Term to Dec 81

Casualties Died 1 Feby 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 106

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

T.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Asahel Turrell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *May 30*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

+ 600  
*Turnell, Isaac*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Carpenter* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37200903</i>	20
2 <i>4759503</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*Q & P 436786*

See also

*Baldwin's Regt*

*T.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Turrell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



+

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ferril*  
*Carpenter, Philadelphia* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Aug*, 1777.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Discharged 20 August 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *100*, page *100*

(575)

*James Ferril*

Copyist.

601

Tuttle, Abel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200933

2 475712

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

\* Arrived Jan 20 1788

Book Mark:

LP 436786

See also

T.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Abel

Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 9, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(148d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abel Little*  
*Private, Milbourn* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *7 Jan'y*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Went out 28 Jan'y 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol. *10*, page *107*.

*Bacon*

(576)

Copyist.



602

Tuttle, Daniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200951	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RHP 436786

See also

*I* Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Smith*  
*Pl. Painter*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17/8.

Term *War*

Casualties *Indis 1<sup>st</sup> batt<sup>n</sup> or Dead*

*July 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *108*

*Ballant*

(576)

Copyist.

603

Tuttle, Lemuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200932	20	
2	4515450	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
Added Jan 20 '98

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lemuel Little*  
*Carpent; Willcox's* Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Jan'y*....., 1778 .

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 28 Jan'y 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*..... page *107*.....

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



T.

Baldwin's Regt  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Lemuel Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan. 28, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

654

Twiss, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200943	20	
2	2950	21	
3	475756	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PXP 436786

✓ See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Lewis  
P. Lizerie

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 February, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Twist*  
*Pt. Painter*

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Mar*, 17 *18*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *See him entered in Sizers*

*C.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *108*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.



J.

*Baldwin's Regt*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Swiss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

608

Twiss, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Twiss, Joseph

✓ 60.6  
Tyler John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200949  
2 475947  
3 200923  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

T.

Baldwin's Regt.  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Tyler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

• **(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*Baldwins Regt*

*Artificers*  
Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Tyler*  
*Whidbey, Lamb* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Feby*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *in Amblers Co 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *107*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

*J* Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Tyler*  
*St. Painters*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Febry*, 17-18.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 27 Jan'y 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *108*

*Bassant*

(575)

Copyist.

607

Tyler, Nathaniel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Private  
Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200905  
2 475992  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

+ Number of personal papers herein 0  
added on 20.98

Book Mark:

PT 9436786

✓ See also

J.

*J. Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Tyler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *May 27, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



+ Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Michael Tyler  
Carpenter, Pendleton Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 May, 1780.

Term 11 Dec 81

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 106

(575)

Barnard

Copyist.

668

Tylor, Nathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200940

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathan Tylor  
Mills

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

8 Mar., 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Des'd 29 July 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

J. Dallan

(575)

Copyist.

609  
Taylor, Nathaniel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Taylor, Nathaniel

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Bo

✓S



610

Ufford, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200957  
2 475962

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark?

PP 436786

See also

*U*

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ufford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Nov, 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

76

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Nifford  
Pl. Saddlery

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Nov<sup>r</sup> ....., 1777.

Term 2<sup>3</sup> 1/2 yrs

Casualties Died 17 Feby 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 111

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 611  
Upton Ashbell

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200961	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

APH36786

✓ See also



21

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ashtell Upson*  
*Carpenter, Milroys* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 Mar*, 17*78*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Small & Ketchum Aug 79*

*9 Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *111*

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

672

Utter, David

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

37200959

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

22

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Miller*  
*Captain, Miller's* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *No militia 20 Mar 80*

*for the war*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*..... page *111*.....

(576)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

613

Utter, Solomon

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200960

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RHP436786

✓ See also



24

Haldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Solomon Utter  
Carpenter, Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Apr 1778 .

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reenlisted 24 Mar 80  
for the war

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 111

B. M. M. M.

(575)

Copyist.

614

Waddams, Caleb

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201083

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Artillery*  
77 Capt. Young's Co. Continental  
Troops.

*Enlist* *Maddams*  
*Capt. int.* *Youngs* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Time out Octr '80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *117*.

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

6159  
Nait, William

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466434
2	75395
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	1
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*W.*

*William Wait*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done— And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Parkers Co.*  
*William Wait*

*113. 5*

Number of record

**3**

(645m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*M*

*William Hait*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

( 548d )

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 616  
Walter William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20 11 17
2	47 59 63
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

✓ See also

*M.* *Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*William Walter*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Nov. 2*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Walter  
Sgt., Millers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Nov., 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Onld between Aug 79

& Mar 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118.

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

617  
Ward, Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54772	20	
2	5477	21	
3	20138	22	
4	39143518	23	
5	43557	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PYP 436,786

✓ See also

*M* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Jonathan Ward*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artificers in the Servis of the United States of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Cook, Taken for Aprill, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *May 7*, 1779

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Inlisted *Aug 1*, 1779

Term *3 years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jacobson*  
Copyist.

*M* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 20th*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Jacobson*



*Baldwin's Regt.*

*77*

Capt. Pidgeon's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Ward*  
*Pt. Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*M.*

*Fielding*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

M.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jona:  
Private

Ward

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt. Sigers Compy.

Jona<sup>r</sup> Ward

38, 34

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

618

✓ Ward Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also



71

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Ward  
P. Miller's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted....., 17 77.

Term Mar

Casualties Omit'd Jan'y 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....10....., page.....118.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

619

Ward, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201150

2 466460

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP436786

✓ See also

*It* | *Baldwin's Regt.*  
*artificers*

*Thomas Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on/a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(648d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

71

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Shepards

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Mar, 1780.

Term Mar

Casualties Discha 11 Apr 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



620

Wardin, Abiel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720114

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

ATP436786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Abiel Warden  
Carpenter, Mills Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Sept Nov 78 Ranks

Sept 79 ex ch'd for Noah Hutchins

Remarks: 1 Jan 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

621

Ware, James

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201094

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 36786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ware

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 17 8 /.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



622

Ware, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201146	20
2	475964	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

M.

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Ware

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Aug. 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

77

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Ware  
Painter

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed in SC

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119

J. D. Allen

(575)

Copyist.

623

Warner John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201119

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

Patten's Co. Arty. Artificers,  
Cont'l Troops.



71

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner  
Carpenter, Millroy's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Octr \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Corp'l 34 Octr 78 Serjt

1<sup>st</sup> July 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Bauman

(575)

Copyist.

624  
Washborn, Ephraim

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 3720 1142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. H 36, 786.

See also.....

*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
*W* | **Capt. Osborn's Co.** | **Continental**  
**Troops**

*Ephraim Washburn*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Feby*....., 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted between July 79*

*& Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *10*....., page *119*.....

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

625

Washburne, Edmond

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 1141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. H36786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
*77* | *Capt. Osborn's Co.* | *Continental*  
*Troops.*

*Edmond Washburne*  
*Osborn* Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Feby*, 17 *78*.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Unit disbanded July*

*79 & Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*.

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

626

Waters, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201145

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH36786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Waters  
Painters Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 February, 1778.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Inlisted battn or

deserted July 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

627

Waters Elisha

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Private  
Carpenter

Carpenter

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37201118.
2	475967.
3	5366.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

\* Changed Jan. 20, 98.  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP436786

✓ See also



*N*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elisha Waters*

*Carpenter, Millers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd 1 Aug 80*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *18*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

*M*

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elisha Waters*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

511.

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elisha*

*Waters*

*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30 , 1784 .*

*Capt. Willcox's Co.*

*Elisha Waters*

*1.*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

628

Way, Asa

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private  
~~Carpenter~~

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201077	20
2 475971	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+changed Number of personal papers herein 0  
Jan. 20, 98.

Book Mark: RPH 36786

✓ See also



*M.* *Baldwin's Regt.* **Corps of Artificers.** **Continental Troops.**

*Asa May*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

For May  
Corporal, Rogers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

629

Wayne, Mic<sup>l</sup>

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37201153

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 05

Book Mark:

RHP436786

✓ See also

*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michl Wayne  
Mathews*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Sept*....., 1780.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dead 29 Oct 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *119*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



630

Webster, Absalom

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37201078

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

11

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sharon Webster*  
*Captain, Rogers* Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Oct*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *in Woods Co July 78*

*Died Dec 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *117*

(575)

*Ballou*

Copyist.

631

Welch, Michael

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37201152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Mich<sup>l</sup> Melch

Mathews

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Aug, 1780.

Term 3 y 20

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



632

*Ken, Patrick*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37475473	20	
2	5472	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

71 *Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Patrick Men*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
A knowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30*, 1784.

*Patrick Men - - - 87.54*

Number of record

**3**

( 545m )

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Patrick Men

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars & <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done— And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Account dated

Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Patrick Men - - - 2.35

Number of record

3

( 545m )

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

633

White James

Baldwin's Regt Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also



77

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James White  
J. Miller

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Feby, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died 29 Apr 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

634

Whitely, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 20 11 44  
2 47 59 65  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RPH 36786

✓ See also

My

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Whiteley

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Whitely  
Printers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 Mar

, 17 78.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dischd 7 Mar 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. .... 10, page 119.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



634-a

Whitman, Samuel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 24th*, 17

Remarks: *Draughted*

*J. Jacobson*

635  
Whittemore, Daniel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37201135	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PA 436786

✓ See also



77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Whittemore*

*Sizers*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Casualties

*Dead Dec 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *118*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



636

Wilkenson, Abel

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

x Private  
Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.


1	37201072	20
2	475969	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0  
+ Change Jan. 20, 98.

Book Mark:

436786

See also



## Corps of Artificers.

## Continental Troops.

Abel Wilkinson

Private

## Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan. 16, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

**Copyist.**

*M*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abel Milhouson*  
*Carpenter, Prudhons* Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Jan'y* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd July 80 Disch'd from*

*Milhou's Co 16 Jan'y 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *117*

(575)

*Ballou*

Copyist.



637

Wilkinson, Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>x</sup> Private  
Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201071	20	
2	475968	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

<sup>x</sup> changed Jan 20, 98.

Book Mark

436786

✓ See also



W

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathon Milkinson  
Casualty, Andletons Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feb, 1779.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Dischd 18 Feb 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117

J. Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

*M.* *Baldwin's Regt.*  
Corps of Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Jonathan Wilkinson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 16, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

638

Willcox, Eleazer

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. H36786.

See also.....

*Caldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*77*

Capt. Pidgeon's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cleaver Wilcox*

*P. Pidgeon*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*11 Oct*

, 17 *77*.

Term

*1 yr*

Casualties

*(Benjn Belding)*

Disch'd

*11 Oct 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*.

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



639

Willcox, James

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379201151  
2 475995  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PKP436786

✓ See also

*N.* *Baldwin's Regt.* **Corps of Artificers.** **Continental Troops.**

*James Willcox*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *April 8*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*W*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Willcox*  
*Shepards*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*8 April*

, 1780.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*7*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.

640

Willcox, Jerius

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope.
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTPH 36786

✓ See also Corps of Artificers,  
Cont'l Troops.



641  
Willcox, John

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 1140	20	
2	39143,537	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also.....

Baldwin's Regt, Artif.

77

Capt. Pidgeon's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

John Willcox  
Pl. Pidgeon

Co.,

Artificers:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term 1 yr

Casualties Disch'd 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....100, page.....119

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

**Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.**

John Willcox

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 22 Feb, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

*Yessie King*

(543)

**Copyist.**

6425

Willcox, Timothy

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201075

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVPH36786

✓ See also



77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Millar

Carpenter, Artificers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feb'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 1 Aug 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

643

Williams, Daniel

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37201147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Williams  
Breuners

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 June, 1777.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties in Privates Co 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

644

Williams, Joseph

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201148

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also



77

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Williams  
Brecons

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Sept., 1779.

Term 1 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

645

Williams, Robert

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Corps of Artificers,  
Cont'l Troops.

646

Williams, Timothy

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also.....



*Baldwin's Regt Artif*

*14* Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Williams*

*Carpenter, Youngs Co.,*

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1st Aug*, 1777.

Term *1 1/2*

Casualties *Dischd 1st Aug 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *10* page *117*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



647

Williams, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 20 11 33

2 46 64 12

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH 36786

✓ See also

*Of* | *Baldwin's Regt.*  
*artificers.*

*William Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Command of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated* , 17 .

By whom Comanded, *Genl Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

21

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Williams

Co.

Mills.

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Baile

(575)

Copyist.

648  
Williamson, Robert

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*Capt. Young's Co.*

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Williamson*  
*Carpenter, Young's Co.,*  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *31 Aug*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Lieut April 78 Dischd*

*1 Dec 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *117*.

(575)

*Baldwin*

Copyist.

649

✓ Willis, William

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Willis

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1778.

Term ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117.

J Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

650

Willmot, Elisha

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Carpenter

Carpenter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Willmot, Elisha



656-a  
Willson, Eleazar

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143844	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*21*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions April 12th, 1778.

Roll dated 20th March, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

29 Jacobson

## Copyist.

650-6

Wilmouth, Thomas

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143876	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental Troops.

*Thomas Melmoth*

Appears on an

**Account**

of the Service Done By a party of Carpenters  
Draughted from the Line, taken from y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
october to the first of November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

When Engaged *Oct. 8*, 17

Nomb<sup>r</sup> of Days *24*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.



651

Wilmut, Elisha

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 201073	20
2	1149	21
3	475994	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0  
\*changed Jan. 20, 98.

Book Mark: 11436786

✓ See also

M.

Baldwin's Regt.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Willmot

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

17

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Edisha Milman  
Carpenter, Pondicherry Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted / 8 May, 1780.

Term 12 Dec 81

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117.

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

37

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Willmott<sup>\*</sup>  
Painters

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 May, 1780.

Term to 31 Dec 81

Casualties Died 22 April 81

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 119

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



651-a

Wood, David

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143851

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers.

## Continental Troops.

Paul Wood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Call Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 2nd, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

**Copyist.**

652

*Nood, Isaiiah*

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>374-5380</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

*Baldwin's Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaiah Wood*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{75}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On, or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurers for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Horton's Co.*

*Isaiah Wood*

*11. 32*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



653

Wood, John

Baldwin's Regt Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*77*

Capl. Wood's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wood*  
Captain

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 1777.

Term ..

Casualties *Disch'd 18 Sept<sup>r</sup> 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*

(575)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

653-a

Wood, Jonathan

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39143850

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W* Baldwin's Reg't, Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Ward*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Call Roll**

of Cap' Pidgen's Company & Carpenters Draughted  
from the Battalions Aprill 12th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:



✓ 659  
Wood, Josiah

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 20 11 36	21
2 46 64 59	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PPH 3678.6

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wood, Josiah  
(Name)  
of mass  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josiah Wood  
Sizers Co. Baldwins Regt  
Artificers Contl Troop  
appears without rank in a  
book copied from rolls of above  
orgn.

Enlisted 6 Sept 1777  
Dischd 30 Aug 80  
and on a return of artificers  
under Comd of General Knox  
Recd Baldwins for 1780  
not dated.

By whom Comd - Baldwins  
See A.G. 1266033 herewith  
270

Johnson

*W. W. W.*  
1br

March 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Harry H. Wilson,  
1414 Rock Street,  
Little Rock, Arkansas.

The records of this office show that one John Graham served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abel Westfall's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman. On a roll of that company dated May 13, 1777, he is shown to have enlisted Feb. 9, year not stated. On a pay roll covering the period from May 25, 1776 to Apl. 30, 1777, he is shown to have received \$11, 8s. 3d. for 5 mos. and 17 days' service, with remark relative to him, "entered South service 8th Nov."

The records also show that Josiah Wood served in said war as a member of Sizer's Company, Baldwin's Regiment of Continental Troops. He is shown to have enlisted September 6, 1777 and to have been discharged August 30, 1780.

It is further shown that one Josiah Wood served in the war mentioned as a private in Capt. James Varnum's Company, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson. He is shown to have enlisted May 16, 1777, and to have

3

been discharged May 16, 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.



The Adjutant General. 

Write nothing below this line



77

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Wood  
Sergeant

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 30 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*M* Baldwin's Regt  
Artificers

*Josiah Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded,

*Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(648d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

655

Wooding, Amor

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

137201076

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

*N*

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Hooding*  
*Carpenters, Sizers* Co.,  
Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *8 Febry*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted May 79.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *117*.

(575)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



656

Wordin, Paul

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201115  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

✓ See also

77

Baldwin's Regiment.  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Nordin

Carpenter, Miller Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Re-enlisted for the Mar 24

Mar 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

657

Wright, Benjamin

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
~~Carpenter~~

Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200567
2	1074
3	475970
4	5404
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

\*changed Jan 20, 98.

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

*M.*

*Baldwin's Regt.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup>. Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Regt: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Feb. 16, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.



(B) Baldwin's Regiment. Continental  
Artificers Troops.

Benja<sup>+</sup> Pigher  
Sizemore

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties See Night Benja

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88.

(575)

Ballant

Copyist.

77

Baldwin's Regiment, Continental  
Artificers. Troops.

Benjamin Knight  
Carpenter, Sizers Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Febry, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 117

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

W

*Continental Regt*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Private*

*Wright*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{73}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Capt. Sizers Comp'y.*

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Wright*

*97.36*

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

658

Wright, Gotham

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPH36786

✓ See also Patten's Co. Arty. Artificers  
Cont'l Troops



277

Baldwin's Regiment,  
Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jotham Wright  
Sergeant, Millers

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Ballance

(575)

Copyist.

659  
Wyman, Stephen

Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also.....

277 *Caldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
*Capt. Osborn's Co.* Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Thymann*  
*Osborn's Co.,*

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Dec*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Omit'd by list July 79*

*& Mar 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *119*.

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

660

Yeates Thomas

**Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		21	
2	Reference	22	Envelope.
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PPH 36786

✓ See also Corps of Artificers,  
Cont'l Troops.



661  
Young James  
Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*7* *Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*  
*7* *Capt. Young's Co.* *Continental*  
*7* *Troops.*

*James Young*  
*Captain* *Co.,*

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *127*.

(575)

*Boall and*

Copyist.

662-Eng.  
Young John  
Baldwin's Reg't Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201162

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O.P. 436, 786.

See also



*Baldwin's Regt. Artif.*

*Y*

Capt. Young's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Young*  
*Pt. Youngs*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 August*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *127*

*Ballou*

(575)

Copyist.



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

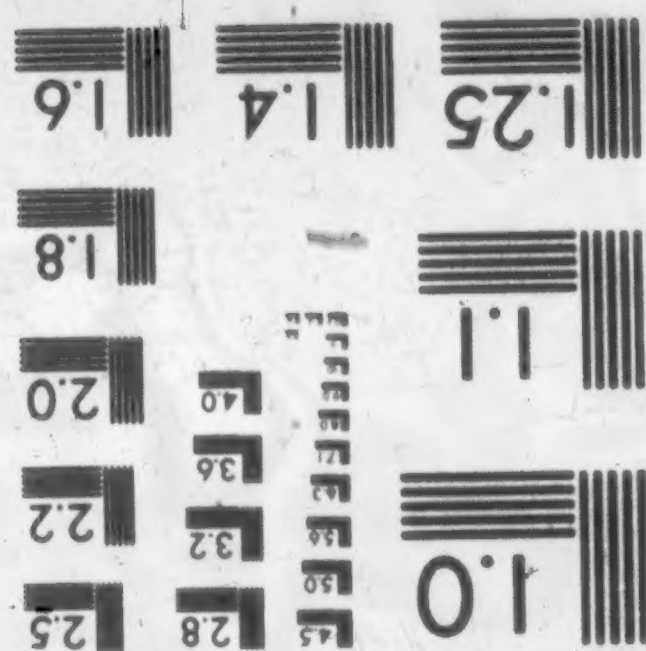
**ROLL**

**64**

**END**

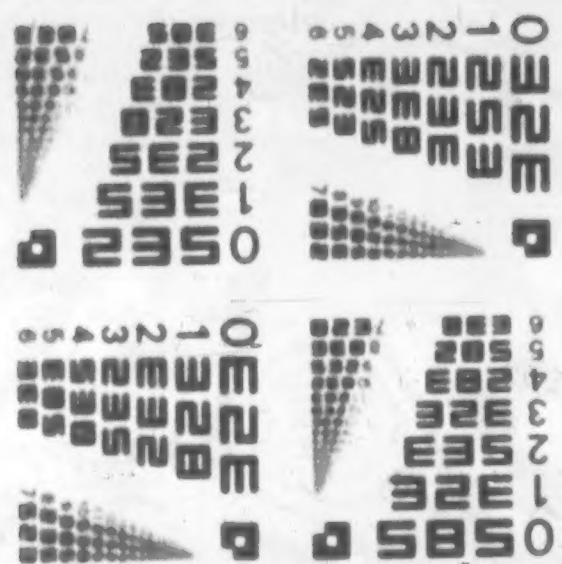


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT 171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER